


NEWTON
WAR
MEMORIAL





3 1323 00401 8056

Newton Collection



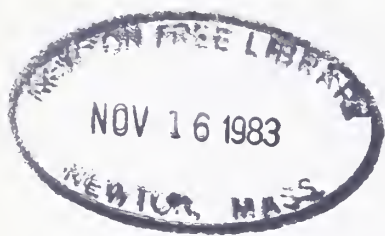
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

<https://archive.org/details/newtonwarmemoria00brim>

NEWTON WAR MEMORIAL

*“Lest we forget
Lest we forget”*

Published by
THE NEWTON GRAPHIC



N
940.373
B77N
1930

FOREWORD

The part that Newton took in the World War, thru its men and women and in particular by its youth, deserves the pen of an experienced historian, for it is a record of which all of us can be justly proud.

In the multiplicity of important events which crowded each other so closely during the strenuous months of the World War, it is difficult to rank them correctly and if, in the following pages, we have failed to give due credit to any branch of the service, we assure our readers that it is not done intentionally.

Newton was among the first cities in the Commonwealth to organize a committee on Public Safety, and which served as a central force of many of the war activities in which this city engaged. Its slogan was "Help Win the War" and it engaged in food production, food conservation, recruiting for military service, offering advice and assistance to draftees and their families and in many other ways performing effective service.

The wonderful work done by the women of the city deserves ample space and shows a high degree of patriotism and efficiency.

The operation of the Selective Service Act, touching the lives and fortunes of nearly three thousand of our young men, needs the pen of a Dickens to adequately describe it.

The part Newton played in financing the war ought not to be forgotten. The four Liberty Loans and the

final Victory Loan found our people alive to the needs of the Federal Government, and our record in that direction is one of which every citizen can well be proud. The Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., United War Work and other drives were most successful, and liberal contributions were made of socks, sweaters and other articles of clothing.

Our people turned their lawns into vegetable gardens, our high school boys spent the summer months in farm production, our people observed the rules and regulations of the Food Control Act, purchasing substitutes for flour and fuel, accepting the restrictions on the use of sugar, going without heat on Heatless Mondays, and refraining from using automobiles on Gasless Sundays.

And finally what shall we say of those who gave the "Last full measure of devotion." Nearly a hundred of our young men, who left our fair city with hearts aflame with patriotism never returned and the vacant chair brings cherished memories in the minds and hearts of loved ones, which are sacred to the home and fireside. We do not wish to recall the sadness of those memories, but we are proud that our young men were not afraid of the Grim Reaper and that the splendid record they made shall be preserved as an example to coming generations.

It is to these boys that we dedicate this Memorial of their service overseas and of our service here at home.

J. C. BRIMBLECOM.

WAR-TIME ACTIVITIES IN NEWTON

While the larger details of the life in this city during the World War are fairly easy to picture and are covered in special chapters in this volume, there were many small but important factors which are hard to adequately chronicle.

The attitude of our people all through the war period, was to heartily support and to co-operate with all agencies which were working for a successful termination of the conflict. The sinking of the *Lusitania* and the stories of German atrocities, stirred everyone to a white heat and long before the actual entrance of the United States into the war, preparations were being quietly made for what was believed to be the ultimate outcome.

With such a background, the requests and orders of the State and Federal authorities were received in a most cheerful spirit and given prompt attention.

Newton is so closely allied to Boston, that many of our people took more interest in the war work of that city than they did of their home town.

The following Newton residents served on the committees of the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety:

Finance, Daniel G. Wing; Industrial Survey, Edwin P. Brown; Transportation, Howard M. Biscoe, Charles P. Hall; Hygiene, Louis K. Liggett; Federal and State Legislation, James P. Richardson; State Protection, Henry I. Harriman; Military Equipment and Supplies, Edward J. Frost, Louis K. Liggett, James L. Richards; Emergency Help and Equipment, Morton G. Tuttle; Military and Concentration Camps, Col. William B. Emery; Recruiting, George S. Smith; Home Economics, George H. Ellis; Educational Directors and Publicity Agents, Grace M. Burt.

The attitude of the city toward the war was clearly shown by a postal card canvass made of 8204 voters. Two questions were asked: First, favorable or opposed to the war; second, relative to compulsory military training and service. Two thousand, one hundred and ninety-three cards were returned on the first question, 1261 favorable and 892 opposed to war. On the second question 2147 replies were received of which 1662 were in favor and 485 opposed.

Previous to our formal entry in the war, patriotic meetings were held in various parts of the city, the first on March 14, 1917, at Bray Hall, Newton Centre, at which Frank H. Stewart presided and Prof. William R. Thayer, Godfrey Cabot and Dr. Morton Prince were the speakers. On March 29 another enthusiastic meeting was held in the State Armory, at which William F. Garcelon presided and the speakers included Senator John W. Weeks, Mayor Edwin O. Childs, Hon. John A. Keliher, Rev. Edward T. Sullivan, Congressman William H. Carter, and Captain Henry D. Cormerais.

The pacifists were also active and held a meeting in Bray Hall on March 22, at which the speakers were Rev. A. J. Muste, Brent D. Allinson and Prof. Manley O. Hudson.

On Sunday, March 25, impressive services were held in St. John's Church, Newtonville, and Eliot Church, Newton, at which national flags were presented and dedicated. Similar exercises were held in Central Church, Newtonville, on Sunday, April 22.

The declaration of war by Congress was the occasion for raising of flags all over the city, and for meetings for patriotic purposes.

The first appeal for funds for war purposes was made on May 4, 1917 when \$10,000 was asked to support Y. M. C. A. huts in the war zone.

Fifty-eight Newton young men were successful in their applications for commissions in the army and were ordered to the Officers' Training Corps at Plattsburg, N. Y., on May 12 and 14.

On June 1, 1917, John R. Simpson of this city was appointed purchasing agent for the United States with rank of major and left at once for Washington.

Company C, 5th Regiment, was mobilized for active service on July 25th and went into camp on Claflin Field. They were given a farewell banquet on the Field and a dance later in the State Armory on August 8th. This was followed by a farewell parade on August 10th. On August 7th the Company was merged into the Federal service and became Co. C of the 101st Regiment of the National Guard. They left for camp at Framingham on August 17th and sailed for France on September 7, leaving a small detail in camp at Framingham. Later this detail was sent to Camp Greene, North Carolina.

In September, M. W. Murray, master of the Vocational High School, was given leave of absence by the school committee to accept a position as superintendent of the work of vocational training of maimed and wounded soldiers at Washington.

Rev. Oscar B. Hawes, minister of the Newton Centre Unitarian Church, was given a leave of absence for a year for work abroad and was given a farewell banquet on November 28th. Later in January Rev. G. Charles Gray, pastor of the Newton M. E. Church was commissioned as chaplain in the 353rd Infantry, N. G., and left for Camp Funston in Kansas.

While the need of economy in the use of coal as fuel had been stressed all through the fall of 1917, it was not until the winter of 1917-18 that more stringent measures were deemed necessary by the Fuel Administration of the government. On January 18, orders were given to all manufacturers to close down production for a period of five days and in consequence 2000 persons were out of work in this city. The order also required all store keepers to curtail lights in windows and prohibited certain kinds of business from using window lights altogether. This was also followed by orders to curtail the use of heat on Mondays of each week. Later, in the fall of 1918, orders were issued prohibiting the sale or use of gasoline on Sundays.

To further economize in the use of coal, many of the Protestant churches held union services.

The Food Administration also issued drastic orders regarding the use, sale and hoarding of wheat flour and sugar. Wheat flour could not be sold without the purchase of pound for pound of substitutes, such as rice flour, corn meal or barley. One order in force for a short period required the purchase of a bushel of potatoes with every bag of wheat flour. Hoarding was prohibited and every householder having more than 30 pounds of flour on hand on May 4, 1918, was required to report it.

The price of sugar rapidly increased as the shortage became serious, running as high as 24 to 26 cents per pound. On January 1, 1918, sugar rations were established, each family being limited to three pounds per person per month. Maple and corn syrup and honey were some of the substitutes.

All through the early months of 1918, drives were instituted in the different villages for funds to supply the women's organizations with material for war work and for other similar purposes. The drive in Newtonville yielded \$17,700; in Newton Corner, \$17,000; in Newton Highlands, \$10,187, and a substantial amount in West Newton.

Many of the churches had wooden tablets prepared containing the names of the young men of that parish who were in active service. These tablets were placed in front of the church doors and in many cases were dedicated with impressive ceremonies. One of the outstanding events of this character was that of the Church of the Sacred Heart in Newton Centre on June 16th, 1917. Another interesting service was the unveiling of a tablet at the Newton High School containing the names of 460 pupils of that school in service.

The work of the Newton Free Library deserves especial mention. In the drive for the War Library Fund of 1917, Newton raised \$4528, or more than double the quota assigned to the city. Contributions of 5000 books were received and shipped to Camp Wheeler in Georgia and Camp Jackson in South Carolina. Mr. Harold T. Dougherty, the librarian, was also granted leave of absence to supervise the New England Branch of the National War Library organization. In 1918 Mr. Dougherty was given a longer leave of absence and built the library at Kelly Field, Texas, and later was transferred to the Dispatch Office at Newport News, Va., where he had charge of the books sent across. Still later Mr. Dougherty went to France for continued library work. Meanwhile, further contributions of books were received at the main library, making a total of 12,700 volumes, all of which were forwarded to the various camps.

Among some of the other features of interest we might mention the grand military ball in Bray Hall, Newton Centre, by the Mothers' Rest, on December 29, 1917, a grand outdoor rally at Norumbega Park on May 25th, graced by the presence of Lieutenant-Governor Calvin Coolidge and William A. Wellman, the noted aviator, and a patriotic fete on Claflin Field, Newtonville, on June 1st. Our Italian citizens showed their patriotic fervor by staging a patriotic parade followed by a flag raising on West Newton Common on September 21.

Allied to the drives for the Liberty loans was that of the Newton Chapter Branch of the Metropolitan Chapter of the American Red Cross for memberships. With about 1700 members when the Chapter was or-

ganized in April, 1917, as the result of an intensive drive on similar lines to that of the Liberty loans, the membership was increased to 16,626 in December, 1917. Another drive was held in the fall of 1918 and the membership rose to 16,865 on October 1st, when the organization became the Newton Chapter.

The influenza epidemic in the fall of 1918 was a most serious affair. There were 5967 cases reported to the Board of Health, and 195 deaths. The Newton Hospital had 359 cases with 64 deaths and the old Woodland Park hotel, turned into a temporary hospital by the Newton Chapter of the Red Cross, had 170 patients, of whom 26 died. The work done by the Red Cross and the Newton Constabulary in connection with the temporary hospital was highly commended by the authorities. The public schools were not opened that fall until October 21st.

Due to the greatly increased number of workmen employed at the Watertown Arsenal, a committee was appointed under the name of the Charles River Valley Home Building Committee, to provide homes for these workmen. The Newton members of this committee were Hon. Henry E. Bothfeld, chairman, Samuel Hyslop, Charles E. Gibson, John R. Prescott and Percy M. Blake, directors.

On November 1st, 1918, a Board of Curtailment of Non-War Construction was appointed consisting of Alonzo R. Weed, chairman, Walter H. Barker, Alfred MacDonald, Horace W. Orr, A. Stuart Pratt, and A. Dudley Dowd. It was the duty of this board to recommend to the War Industries Board its approval or disapproval of all new building construction in Newton.

In common with the rest of the country, Newton welcomed the armistice with unparalleled enthusiasm. The ringing of bells, tooting of whistles and joyous chimes told the people in the early morning that the great war was over. Impromptu parades were formed in the early morning at Nonantum and Upper Falls. In the evening, a parade of over 1500 persons was formed in Auburndale. W. J. Spaulding was chief marshal, the Constabulary band furnished music and the Auburndale unit of the Constabulary took part. On arriving at Nye Park, a patriotic meeting was held near the roll of honor with Rev. Dr. George S. Butters and Congressman-elect Robert Luce as speakers.

Another large parade was formed in the afternoon at Upper Falls, with Alderman Harry L. Cook as marshal.

All day Monday and Tuesday, the victory were celebrated with all kinds of noise and enthusiasm.

On Tuesday night there was a patriotic meeting in Bray Hall, Newton Centre, following an informal parade under the leadership of John C. deMille. Dr. George L. West presided at the meeting and Rev. Edward T. Sullivan was the speaker.

At all the schools special programs of victory were held. Mr. Henry I. Harriman made the address at the Vocational High School, Mr. E. C. Adams at the Classical High School.

A special service of thanksgiving was held Thursday afternoon at Grace Church, Newton, and Te Deums were sung in the Catholic churches of the city.

The Italian colony at Nonantum held a celebration on Sunday and the Italians of West Newton had a parade with flags and bands, and speeches were made by Rev. J. Edgar Park and S. F. Argento.

Members of the Newton Upper Falls Association

canvassed that village for subscriptions to a fund for a War Memorial and for a Welcome Home celebration. About \$1200 was raised and placed in the hands of the Village Improvement Society. With this money a handsome memorial was placed on the grounds of the Emerson School with appropriate exercises, under the direction of a committee consisting of Walter Dugan, Arthur D. Colby, James Gormley and Miss Ethel W. Sabin.

The Welcome Home celebration took the form of a banquet and dance at Lincoln Hall, Newton Highlands, on April 19, 1919.

WELCOMED HOME

A well planned and well executed program to extend a welcome home to the men from Newton who had been in service abroad was successfully carried out on Saturday, June 7, 1919.

Between 900 and 1000 reported at noon at the various village centres, where between 300 and 400 automobiles were furnished to take them about the city.

The automobiles arrived at the vicinity of Lake Street and Commonwealth Avenue about one o'clock, where Captain Henry W. Crowell and a corps of aides assigned them to place in the line, with the machines carrying C Company boys at the head of the parade.

The invited guests included Brigadier General John H. Sherburne, Colonel Edward L. Logan, Colonel G. W. Bunnell, Lieutenant Colonel Philip S. Schuyler, Captain Henry D. Cormerais and Chaplain William J. Farrell, representing the Army, and Captain W. B. Edgar and Commander N. T. Nelson, representing the Navy.

The invited guests were met by Mayor Edwin O. Childs, and President Harriman and Vice-President Cole of the Board of Aldermen, just over the Boston line, and promptly at two o'clock the procession started, with an automobile carrying a beautiful memorial service banner with the number 85 on a gold star to indicate those residents of this city who had given their lives in the great war.

The parade passed through Chestnut Hill, Thompsonville, Newton Centre, Newton Highlands, Upper Falls, Waban, Lower Falls, Auburndale, Newtonville, Newton, Nonantum, West Newton and Auburndale again to Norumbega Park.

A free canteen service was established along the line of march at the various points of assembly by the Y. M. C. A. and Red Cross Society to serve the boys before they moved off on parade.

At Lasell, on Woodland Road, Auburndale, the girls were so arranged on the lawn as to form the letter "L" and every girl held a red or white toy balloon, making a pretty picture. Further along on Woodland Road in front of one of the dormitories, the senior class in caps and gowns also formed the letter "L."

The greatest enthusiasm was manifested as the boys passed through Nonantum, the boys being greeted with cheers and the waving of flags. At West Newton, the City Hall grand stand was filled with the invited guests of the day, the G. A. R. and Spanish War veterans, and members of the city government and a marching salute was given as the machines moved slowly by. The Newton Constabulary band

played at this point, the only music along the line of march.

Nearly every store in the city on the route of the parade carried the national colors in some form or another, many of the decorations, notably those at the Bank Building in Nonantum Square, and the Gas Company building, being quite elaborate. The city buildings were handsomely adorned, the City Hall and reviewing stand in particular. Only a few residences were decorated, other than by the display flags, the parochial residence in Newton being a notable exception, and the home of Mr. Franklin Spooner on Hancock Street, Auburndale, being particularly attractive with thousands of small flags outlining the grounds and buildings.

The entertainment at Norumbega Park was short, snappy, and good.

President Harriman, chairman of the committee on arrangements, presided. He said the city was indeed proud of the record made by 3000 of its young men who had loyally served the country and did honor to those who had paid the supreme sacrifice. The great battles in which you have participated will always stand high in American history and we take supreme satisfaction in the quality, skill and bravery in which you have excelled.

Mayor Childs reminded those present that on this very spot 53 years ago the children of Newton welcomed home the returning soldiers from the Civil War, while today their children welcome home those who have saved civilization. Today we are grateful to God for what you did, for your safety and for your return. You have won our admiration for what you have done, but there still remains something to do. We look out upon a plastic world,—a world ready to be made what we will and we look to you for help in bringing about a better social order.

Brigadier-General John H. Sherburne, the next speaker, bore testimony to the propriety of this reception, for he saw Newton men in action time after time. He urged the men to still fight for 100 per cent Americanism, and make themselves felt.

Colonel George W. Bunnell said that the Yankee Division stood for what every soldier and sailor stood—country and duty. You men have been through trying times and have learned something that makes you different. You must watch and study, fight for the right, justice and fair play, and get into the fight against Bolshevism.

Colonel Edward L. Logan received a warm reception and told how the amalgamation of the old 5th and 9th regiments into the 101st had been successfully accomplished. His mention of Boughan, Joyce, Hyatt, and Raymond brought forth salvos of applause and he said that these men were the type of men Newton had given to the war, and that they had fought for the people they loved, the homes they cherished and the institutions they revered.

Father William J. Farrell, the chaplain of the 26th Division, received a splendid reception. He made a stirring speech which went right to the hearts of all who heard it, urging the men not to forget the lessons they had learned abroad, and to fight sedition, I. W. Wism, Bolshevism as they had fought the Hun.

Governor Calvin Coolidge came in a little later and spoke briefly, reminding the men that while they were

away they had not been forgotten. He expressed the gratitude of Massachusetts for what they had done and urged them to use the same courage and same patience in private life—confident that they would perform the same efficient service in peace as in war.

An excellent vaudeville entertainment followed for about an hour and then the guests proceeded to large tents on the ball field where covers had been laid for 1450. Here an excellent dinner of grape fruit, scalloped fish, cold chicken, lobster and chicken salads and various kinds of ice creams, coffee, cigars and cigarettes had been provided. Seventy-five ladies assisted the regular waiters in caring for the diners and the band which had been on duty at the park since three o'clock, provided music while the meal was in progress.

In the evening the State Armory at West Newton was crowded to the doors at a grand ball given the men. Continuous music was furnished by the Constabulary band and an orchestra, and ice cream and cake was served in an adjoining tent. Captain Henry D. Cormerais was floor director, and he was assisted by the following aides, Captain Edward Edmunds, Jr., First Sergeant Wesley Pease, Sergeant A. Leo Taffe, Sergeant John F. Faherty, Sergeant Edward J. Cannon, Corporal Albert J. Considine, and Corporal Thomas Hickey.

The committee on arrangements consisted of President Henry I. Harriman, chairman, Mayor Edwin O. Childs, Aldermen Bancroft L. Goodwin, Reuben Forknall, Herbert M. Cole, Harry L. Cook, Fred M. Blanchard, Percy M. Blake, W. J. Spaulding, William L. Allen, with Mr. Fred M. Blanchard, chairman of the parade committee, Representative Bernard Early, chairman of the park and dinner committee, and Gen. James G. White, chairman of the ball committee. Major John C. deMille was chief marshal. Captain Henry W. Crowell of Co. A, State Guard, was chairman of the automobile committee.

Great credit is due to all these gentlemen for the successful carrying out of most excellent plans for this day.

The boys were all presented with a handsome sou-

venir badge, which acted as a pass of admission to the festivities of the day.

There was a most gratifying response to the request of the committee that the men appear in uniform, the men in citizen clothes being hardly noticeable.

A pleasing incident of the afternoon was the presentation at the dinner, of a gold watch to Thomas Tredden of Auburndale. The presentation was made by Mayor Childs and was the gift of Auburndale friends of Mr. Tredden, who was the youngest resident of that village to enlist.

As a part of the Welcome Home the city government authorized the preparation of a handsomely illuminated scroll to be awarded to every Newton man in the service. The scroll is signed by Mayor Childs, City Clerk Grant and by Aldermen Justin A. McCarthy, Ernest G. Hapgood and Philip Nichols. It reads as follows:

CITY OF NEWTON

MASSACHUSETTS

Pursuant to an order adopted by the Board of Aldermen, December sixteenth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, in recognition of the illustrious service rendered to our country by the young men of Newton and in appreciation of the many sacrifices made by them in the righteous cause of Liberty and Justice, with pride in their untarnished record and the undying fame bestowed upon her by their valiant deeds, the City of Newton by these presents, expresses to

JOHN DOE

her heartfelt gratitude for his services in the armed forces of the United States during the Great War, so that it may be known that now, as in former days, the people of this city are not forgetful of the patriotic spirit of her sons who have offered their lives to their country in the hour of need, and have done their part to make it certain that government of the people, by the people and for the people shall not perish from the earth.

Committee on Public Safety

Organization of the Newton Committee on Public Safety

December 31, 1917

William F. Garcelon, President
James G. White, Vice-President
Edwin M. Richards, Treasurer
Alfred MacDonald, Secretary

Executive Committee

William F. Garcelon, Chairman	
Alfred MacDonald, Secretary	
Augustus T. Beatey	Mrs. S. Hardy Mitchell
James Richard Carter	Mrs. Irving O. Palmer
Edwin O. Childs	Miss Margaret Rich
Francis George Curtis	Edwin M. Richards
William J. Doherty	George Walker
*William M. Flanders	Mrs. James G. White
Edward P. Hatch	James G. White

Committee on Legal Advice

George F. Wales, Chairman	
J. Weston Allen	Samuel D. Elmore
A. T. Beatey	A. Leslie Harwood, Jr.
Elias B. Bishop	James A. Lowell
Harry D. Cabot	Thomas W. Proctor
	Thomas Weston, Jr.

Recruiting Committee

James G. White, Chairman	
Thomas F. Baxter	Fred H. Loveland
Homer L. Bigelow	Frederick T. Parks
Samuel W. Bridges	Harry D. Priest
Isaac S. Dillingham, Jr.	George Walker

Finance Committee

James Richard Carter, Chairman	
Frank L. Richardson, Secretary	
John S. Alley	Seward W. Jones
Albert P. Carter	Charles E. Kelsey
William J. Follett	Charles E. Riley
	Guy M. Winslow

Committee on Co-ordination of Aid Societies

Mrs. S. Hardy Mitchell, Chairman	
Mrs. George Angier	Mrs. Irving O. Palmer
Miss Mary Blake	Mrs. Ellery Peabody
Mrs. Bernard Early	Mrs. Franklin E. Smith
Miss Julia M. Enegeess	Mrs. George W. St. Amant
Mrs. Charles Mills	Mrs. Charles G. Wetherbee

Committee on Food Production and Conservation

*William M. Flanders, Chairman	
Fred H. Tucker, Chairman, 1918	
Miss Margaret Rich, Secretary	
Lawrence Allen	Harry L. Jones
Ralph Angier	Seward Jones
Mrs. A. C. Badger	Miss Jeannie Kenrick
Peter C. Baker	Miss Martha Lathe
William F. Bartholomew	Fred H. Loveland
James S. Cannon	Alfred MacDonald
Robert Chapman, Jr.	Thomas A. McGarr
William W. Colton	Ernest L. Miller
Mark V. Croker	H. W. Orr
Bernard Early	Charles E. Riley
George H. Ellis	H. Wilson Ross
Miss Maida Flanders	James W. Spring
A. W. Gilbert	Alexander L. Stephen

* Deceased

Horace W. Hall	James B. Studley
Mrs. C. L. Harrison	Fred H. Tucker
Edward P. Hatch	Samuel Thurber
Charles E. Hatfield	Mrs. Arthur Vignoles
W. J. Hebbard	Dr. George L. West
Ernst Hermann	Henry Whitmore
James C. Irwin	Howard Whitmore
Joseph B. Jamieson	Dr. H. J. Wheeler
	E. J. Winslow

Relief Committee

Miss Margaret Rich, Chairman	
Mrs. Frank A. Day	Samuel Thurber
	Mrs. James G. White

Committee on City Protection

Edwin O. Childs, Chairman	
Henry W. Crowell	Fred M. Mitchell
	Alexander G. Nicholson

Committee on Publicity

Henry G. Chambers	Harold Moore
John C. Brimblecom	Albert C. Shorey
Fred C. Green	John Temperley
Ralph C. Metcalf	Frederick E. Stanley

Committee on Transportation

William J. Doherty, Chairman	
Walter A. Barrows	George M. Cox
William H. Brown	J. B. Hammill
Charles Peter Clark	Robert G. Howard
	Edward P. Morrison

Committee on Automobiles

Augustus T. Beatey, Chairman	
	C. Arthur Boutelle

Committee on Fraternal Aid

Bancroft L. Goodwin	M. J. Barry
---------------------	-------------

Committee on Hygiene, Medicine and Sanitation

Francis George Curtis, M.D., Chairman	
Deborah Fawcett, M.D.	John C. Madden
*William F. Harbach	Harold W. Shedd, D.M.D.
F. M. Lowe, M.D.	F. E. Withee, M.D.

Canteen Committee

Mrs. Frederick White, Chairman	
Mrs. Charles B. Beasom	Mrs. W. S. Cormack
Miss Mary Childs	Mrs. F. H. Franklin
	Mrs. Loren D. Towle

Visiting Committee Co. C

Edward P. Hatch, Chairman	
Mrs. Edward P. Hatch	Mrs. Henry C. French
Henry C. French	George B. Macomber
	Mrs. George B. Macomber

Committee on Women's Council National Defense

Mrs. Irving O. Palmer, Chairman	
---------------------------------	--

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SAFETY

The Newton Committee on Public Safety was first organized March 19, 1917, under the name "Soldiers' Auxiliary", for the purpose of aiding the Newton organization, Company C of the Fifth Regiment, and other Newton men joining the colors.

At the suggestion of the Massachusetts State Committee on Public Safety, the name was changed and it was decided to co-operate with the State Committee. Headquarters were first established at the West Newton Armory on March 23 and the office at 893 Washington Street was opened April 25, 1917.

The late Captain Morton E. Cobb was the first secretary and continued as such until he received his commission and began his preparation for early active service. His untiring energy and enthusiastic patriotism contributed largely to the thoroughness and success of the Committee in the first few months of activity. Following his resignation Alfred MacDonald acted as secretary.

The work of this committee is best explained by the following reports of its sub-committees:

“Farm, Finance or Fight”

FARM

FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION

The Sub-committee on Food Production and Conservation of the Newton Committee on Public Safety was organized April 7th in response to the President's "War Garden" proclamation following the declaration of war.

The Committee started its work by making a census of unused land in the city available for gardens. Circulars and return postal cards were distributed to every resident of Newton asking the following questions:

"1. Have you land for a garden? If so, will you cultivate it yourself?

"2. Have you surplus land which you will allow some other person to cultivate?

"3. If you have no land for a garden, will you have a garden if land is furnished?"

Headquarters were then established in each of the ten villages for the actual work of distributing the available land to applicants. These headquarters were, in most cases, financed by the Local Improvement Associations of the villages in which they were located.

Forest Commissioner W. W. Colton made a census of parks and other city land adapted to gardening. Several of these parks were in such condition that they would be permanently benefited by plowing and cultivation. Much of the city land thus obtained was used for children's gardens and school gardens, and the remainder distributed to individuals through the local headquarters. The Metropolitan Park Commission also gave permission for the use of some of their land at Newton Lower Falls. Several industrial concerns also furnished land for their employees. Among these were the Saco-Lowell Shops and Saxony Worsted Mills. City land was also distributed to employees of the Telephone Co., the Newtonville Fire Co., and the Street and Park Department employees cultivated about an acre of the city land at West Newton. The work at Waban under the direction of the Waban Improvement Association was particularly conspicuous. There the local unit of the Constabulary established a community garden which was planted and cared for by the members.

To relieve the shortage of labor in the spring and early summer 200 high school boys volunteered to work at gardening afternoons and Saturdays for a nominal wage, generally 20 cents per hour. Requests for boys for such work were handled through Mr. Samuel Thurber of the Technical High School. The results, both from the standpoint of benefit to the boys and to the people for whom they worked, was invariably satisfactory.

Inspection

To give aid and advice to amateur gardeners a committee on garden supervision consisting of Forest Commissioner W. W. Colton and Alfred MacDonald was appointed. Cyril Forbush, who had had technical training and some practical experience in agricultural work, was engaged to work under the direction of this committee to make inspections and answer inquiries.

Amateur gardeners were encouraged to apply for regular inspections of their gardens when they or their representatives could be met on the land and recommendations made and advice given. 240 owners requested this service, and each garden was inspected

at least 3 times during the summer. A card record of the condition of these gardens was kept at the office of the Committee at Newtonville. Of the 240 gardens thus regularly inspected, 165 were entirely free from weeds during the entire season; 68 were found to have a few weeds on at least one visit; and in but 6 were the weeds allowed to grow to any extent. 156 were entirely free from insects; and in 73 aphids, rose bugs, or potato beetles were found. 199 recommendations for spraying, cultivating, etc., were made.

At the request of the State Committee on Public Safety for statistics of the area under cultivation, Mr. E. P. Hatch, working through the churches, made house-to-house canvass of the entire city, and the following statistics as to the results of the work were obtained:

Number of gardens in 1916.....	1,206
Number of gardens in 1917.....	3,390
Gain 180%	
Land cultivated in 1916—acres.....	286.58
Land cultivated in 1917—acres.....	1067.80
Gain 272%	
Number of gardens planted by owners.....	3,056
Number of gardens planted on borrowed land	332
Number planting	
Potatoes	2,024
Beans	2,526
Corn	1,929
Sundries	2,650
Number requesting spraying by city.....	97
Number requesting personal inspections.....	240

Agriculture Fair

An Agriculture Fair at Norumbega Park, promoted by the Auburndale Women's Club was held on September 29, 1917. This fair gave successful gardeners, both adults and children, an opportunity to exhibit the results of their work. Jars of preserved vegetables from the canning classes were also exhibited. Representatives of the Middlesex County Farm Bureau were present and gave some interesting talks. Admission was charged, and the profits amounted to \$900. One-half of this amount was turned over to the Committee on Public Safety for the relief work among dependents of men in the service.

CHILDREN'S GARDEN WORK

When war was declared, the School Department officials believed that in this emergency the schools should direct their resources into channels where they would be most useful. As a war measure, Mr. Alfred MacDonald, Supervisor of Nature Study, had the regular courses in nature study in the upper grades dropped and school gardening instruction substituted. In grades four to eight inclusive, therefore, other nature study was replaced by school gardening. This was made possible through the support of the Food Committee of the Newton Committee on Public Safety and the co-operation of the City Forestry and Playground departments. The Committee furnished money for the purchase of seeds for school gardens, and assumed part of the expense for summer supervision, for which there was no school appropriation. Forest Commissioner W. W. Colton secured an appropri-

tion from the city for plowing and fertilizing school gardens, and this work was done by his department. The Playground Commission allowed the use of playground land for gardens, and part of the time of the playground directors was given to garden supervision during the summer.

Practical instruction in school gardening was carried out by means of 91 grade gardens of about 1200 square feet each, on 18 different pieces of land. Each grade from IV to VIII inclusive had its own garden; the intention being to secure competition between grades. During May and June, the average amount of time spent by each child in the grade garden was one hour a week.

Home Gardens and Club Gardens

Supplementing the school garden work, the Supervisor encouraged the school children to have home gardens, and over \$200 worth of seeds were purchased by the children through the Supervisor. The plan of all the work was to have the children learn how to cultivate and grow vegetables in the school gardens, and practice in a utilitarian way in home gardens. About 1400 home gardens were thus started under the supervision and encouragement of the Supervisor. Home gardening was also encouraged among the High School children, and prizes aggregating \$100, from an anonymous donor, were distributed among children of the Technical High School who did exceptionally well in their home gardens.

Six club garden projects were also organized where groups of children undertook the co-operative cultivation of pieces of land, varying in size from 500 to 35,000 square feet each.

BOYS' CAMPS

In April the State Committee on Public Safety urged that High School boys be mobilized to help in farm work during the summer vacation in rural districts.

The Newton School Department co-operating with the Food Production Committee of the Newton Committee on Public Safety organized the Newton High School boys. The Committee on Public Safety financed the undertaking, and the regular teachers of the Newton High Schools supervised the work. Boys over 16 years of age were enlisted, sworn in, received a badge upon entering the service, and an honorable discharge signed by the Governor at the completion of the work. They left school the first of June and returned the first of October. Each boy received as compensation a dollar a day and board.

One camp was located on the Dean farm in Weston, Mass. and was under the supervision of Dr. Oscar Martin and Mr. Lester E. Williams. The other was on a farm owned by Miss Fannie Mason at Walpole, N. H. and was under the supervision of Mr. Horace Kidger. The total number of boys in the Weston Camp was 25, and in the Walpole Camp 39. The boys lived in tents and ate in special buildings. It was found that one of the greatest factors in the success of this work was the supervision, and having popular teachers from the Newton high schools added much to the value of the Camp to the Newton boys.

The boys did all kinds of farm work, with the exception of the operation of the different special farm

tools, mowing machines, reapers and binders. Only in rare cases did they do any milking. They handled teams and trucks in both districts. The boys learned what it means to do a day's work, what it means for the farmer to raise food, something of the country's labor problem, the point of view and problems of the farmer, and how to give unselfishly of their time and effort.

The Newton Camps were recognized by the state authorities as among the most successful in the state. In both districts where the camps were established there was a continual call for more boys.

Both camps were also operated during the season of 1918.

FOOD CONSERVATION

A sub-committee, consisting of Miss Kenrick, Miss Flanders and Miss Rich, organized classes in economical cooking throughout the city. These were in charge of an expert teacher who followed an outline drafted by this Committee, and distributed a cook-book which was published especially for them. Classes were held, wherever possible, in schoolhouses or in local centres where there was already cooking equipment. In some instances it was necessary for the Committee to furnish equipment. Classes were also held at the various neighborhood centres. Each course consisted of 8 lectures, 7 of which gave practical demonstration of the cooking of economical food-stuffs, and the 8th was a lesson in marketing in the various cuts of meat.

The Committee also arranged for lectures on food conservation and on economical cooking, which were open to the general public.

CO-ORDINATION OF AID SOCIETIES

Since its inception, the Committee has felt its most important work was to give as much personal aid as possible to Newton men who are in the service. To this end, the Committee provided every man whose name came to their attention as having entered any branch of the service, with sweaters, comfort kits, woolen socks, helmets, and other articles of clothing.

This work has not duplicated the work of the Red Cross, as applications for such clothing received by the local units of the Red Cross have been turned over to the Committee on Public Safety. Among the articles made and delivered by the Co-ordination of Aid Societies were:

980 sweaters, 1239 pair socks, 535 helmets, 826 kits, 93 pillows, 150 rifle cases, 152 pair wristers, 135 bands, 80 scarfs and 235 pair gloves.

Relief Committees

The work of the Relief Committee is to consider the needs of the families of our soldiers and sailors. This work was in the hands of a Committee, consisting of Mrs. J. G. White, Mrs. Frank Day, Mr. Samuel Thurber and Miss Margaret Rich.

Adequate provision has been made by the State and Federal Government for the care of the dependents of men in the service, but because of the large mass of applications it has frequently taken many weeks and sometimes several months for the allowance which is

made the family to reach them. It is during this period of waiting that the Public Safety Committee found it necessary to give financial help to 19 different families. This has varied from a single payment of \$3 to an allowance of \$4 or \$5 a week for a period of several months.

Other Committees

A Visiting Committee to give personal help to drafted men at Ayer, and one to help men of Company C was appointed.

While at Framingham the men of Company C were visited two or three times a week by some member of the Company C Visiting Committee, and extra food, candy, and other things were taken to them. The drafted men at Ayer were supplied with games, books, magazines, and other articles by the Camp Devens Visiting Committee.

The Committee on City Protection of which Mayor Edwin O. Childs was Chairman provided for the guarding and care of bridges and other places where damage might be done when it was thought that this was necessary.

The Committee on Transportation, consisting of Mr. Augustus Beatey and Mr. Wm. J. Doherty, made a census of automobiles and motor trucks available in emergencies. 350 automobiles were available when needed, and the records of these machines were at the office of the Committee at Newtonville.

The Committee on Hygiene and Sanitation of which Dr. Francis George Curtis was Chairman, provided all the men of Company C with medicine kits before they left for France.

WAR TIME RESTRICTIONS

Under the Lever Food Control Act, Alfred McDonald, Secretary of the Committee on Public Safety, was appointed Food Administrator for Newton, Miss Jeanne Kenrick, food control and distribution, Alfred W. Fuller, retail merchants, and Horace W. Orr, hotels, clubs, restaurants and boarding houses.

Under this act, Monday and Wednesday of each week were assigned as wheatless days with one wheatless meal every day. Tuesday was designated as a meatless day each week with one meatless meal each day and Tuesday and Saturdays were designated as porkless days.

Hoarding of foodstuffs was prohibited and instructions were issued to use less sugar, less sweet drinks and less candy. Stricter supervision of waste thrown into garbage cans was advised.

Dealers in foodstuffs were required to be licensed and unreasonable charges were prohibited.

During the sugar shortage, rations of 2 pounds per month per person were established.

At first white flour could only be purchased in connection with some substitutes, one pound of flour to one pound of corn meal, oats, barley or rice. Later the ratio was raised to three pounds of white flour to one pound of substitutes.

NEWTON FUEL COMMITTEE

This committee composed of Oliver M. Fisher, Chairman and Mr. Frank J. Hale and Mr. Andrew C. Hughes was appointed to enforce the fuel regulations of the country and made the following report:

"The Newton Fuel Committee was appointed to act as a governor on the retail distribution of coal, to see that the price that the Government established at the mines, plus the cost of railway or ocean freight to destination, plus the cost of handling this coal and distributing it out to the consumer, and giving to the retailer a reasonable rate of profit,—that this price to the consumer should be a reasonable one and that nowhere along the line dealers should ask the consumers to pay an unreasonable price at retail for their supply of coal in the rapidly changing prices that prevailed the past two years.

"It also became necessary for the Fuel Committee to stand as a guardian to the consumer and keep the retail dealer from advancing his price until such time as all his low-priced coal had been delivered out to consumers at the lower price previously prevailing. After this was done, and not before, the retail dealer was entitled to charge the advanced price, which the increased cost of transportation and mining made necessary. In this work alone the Fuel Committee saved the public a large amount of money, and in our own community consumers felt a reasonable degree of security that they were not being unfairly treated in the prices charged them for coal.

"On the other hand, the Fuel Committee served as a court of last resort to which was referred many unjust claims and demands on the part of unreasonable consumers. Looking back over the period of two years, it has seemed that the work of the Fuel Committee was almost a necessity under the war time conditions. Therefore the work of this committee was done quietly, always having in mind a due regard for the rights of both sides, and there was little difficulty in arranging matters fairly and to the satisfaction of both parties. There always have been and always will be some unreasonable people, and the fuel committee served as a buffer against which these unreasonable people could present their claims, and get a fair adjustment.

"The priority claims of hospitals and schools were given careful attention so that the Newton Hospital was always supplied with coal, even though deliveries had to be made on Sunday and at other unusual times to bring this about. It was the aim of the committee to carry on its work quietly and fairly with all parties in interest.

"With this idea of good government in mind, the committee sought to work out this idea in the various details of handling the coal in Newton during the war period. We certainly had in mind to make the burden as light as possible for dealers, and the coal dealers in Newton as a whole, were perfectly fair in their treatment of their customers, and the consumers of Newton have been fairly treated during the war period by their coal dealers, which should seem to remind them that their dealers treated them so because by nature they have always treated their customers fairly, and intend to do so in the future. The consumers of coal in Newton are perfectly safe in the hands of the Newton retail coal dealers, whose facilities are ample for taking care of the wants of the community, providing the orders are given in season so that the winter's supply of coal may be put in during the warm season. Only by so doing can the dealers perform their duty to the community fairly and at a reasonable cost.

"The committee commends these suggestions to the consumers in Newton, believing that if they will give

their retail coal dealer the fullest co-operation, there will be no suffering in our community for lack of coal. The conditions for the future are somewhat uncertain; but it is not likely that very much lower prices for coal will prevail at present."

The revised fuel conservation regulations for Newton dated February 13, 1918, prohibited grocery, provisions and drug stores from burning fuel before 7 A. M. on any week day, all other stores before 9 A. M. Closing hours were fixed as follows,—

Grocery and provision stores at noon, Mondays, 10 P. M. on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, 6 P. M. Wednesdays and Fridays.

Clothing, dry goods, variety, hardware, furniture and shoe stores, tailor shops, cobblers and barber shops close all day Monday, and at 10 P. M. Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and 6 P. M. Tuesdays and Fridays.

Fruit, candy, cigar, news and drug stores, closed at noon Mondays, and the same hours on other days as outlined above.

Bowling alleys, billiard rooms, moving picture houses, 10.30 P. M. every day but Tuesday when they shall be closed all day.

Clubs, lodges and other places of amusement, 10 P. M. each week day.

Window lights were prohibited except on Saturday nights.

RECRUITING COMMITTEE

The work of the Committee can be best described by the following reports of its sub-committees:

The first work of the Recruiting Committee was to bring Company C, which was considered a Newton Company, to war strength. This was accomplished under the direction of General James G. White; and in two weeks Company C, 5th Mass. Regiment, Infantry, N. G., was recruited to a strength of 150 men with a surplus of 25 men.

The Committee on Public Safety furnished Company C with a motor cycle, auto truck, food while at Claflin Field, parts of uniforms, and donated \$900 to the Company fund. It was one of the best equipped Companies of the National Companies when it was mustered into the National service.

Company C was recruited to war strength under the old plan of 150 men in the Company, but it was later

thought desirable to change the number of men in companies for foreign service to 250 to conform with the European standards. 125 men were, therefore, taken from the local Company C and merged with a Company of the former Ninth Regiment, but which then became Company C, 101st Infantry. The local Company C then lost its identity as a Newton Company. The 101st left for France on September 7.

The Recruiting Committee co-operated with authorities in Brookline in recruiting Battery F, of which Captain Sinclair Weeks, a Newton man, was first lieutenant. These men were provided with sweaters, socks and other articles by the Committee on Public Safety.

State Guard

Immediately after Company C entered the United States service and left for France, attention was given to the recruiting and organizing of a Company of the State Guard to replace it. The Newton State Guard Company was the first to be organized in the state under the State Guard Bill. This Company was known as Company A, 11th Regiment, Infantry, and was made up of 78 men.

Nine men compose the Machine Gun Unit of this Company, and a Colt machine gun with an automobile truck for its transportation was procured for their use.

Newton Constabulary

There were many men who wished for some military training and exercise, but who could not for physical or other reasons become members of the State Guard. They were, therefore, organized into a body known as the Newton Constabulary, which consisted of about 1,000 men; 8 companies, 2 battalions; officered by a Chief of Constabulary, Deputy Chief and Staff, 2 Inspectors, 8 Captains and 16 Lieutenants, with the necessary non-commissioned officers.

During the summer of 1918, members of the Constabulary served as special police officers and thereby enabled the regular force to have their usual vacations.

The influenza epidemic in the fall of 1918 also proved an opportunity for the Constabulary to perform worthwhile service in preparing the old Woodland park hotel for use as a hospital and 44 assisting in its work.

The Newton Constabulary aided in procuring several thousand dollars for special Red Cross work, and has co-operated in Food Conservation and other work of the Committee on Public Safety.

Work of Newton Women
and Churches

PREFACE

"Women cannot fight, therefore, they should not vote." This slogan was used with the utmost seriousness for many years by men and women of the highest intelligence in their attempt to stay the progress of time, and combat the efforts of those who were working to extend the suffrage to the women of the nation. These people entirely overlooked the fact that there is a second line of defence just as necessary as the first line, without which no war can be waged.

To this "second line" belongs the things in which women are preeminently fitted to take part: the nursing of the wounded, cheering of the sick and the homesick, the making of surgical dressings, the entertaining of the soldiers, thus keeping up their morale, and countless other offices which any thoughtful person will recall as having been performed during the World War by the women of the different countries, irrespective of race, color, or religion.

When the war was over, men and women alike were ready to recognize the part played by women in the Great War, and their political emancipation followed as a matter of course.

The part which the women of Newton played in the Great War was of no mean rank, and the story of it, is a record of devoted, self-sacrificing service not to be out-done by any other community in the country.

It is a pity that the gathering of the records could not have been done immediately after the armistice, while events were still fresh in mind, but, since this was not done, the information which has been gathered

together in this record of achievement will, necessarily, be meagre, many records having been lost or mislaid, and some of those who were most active having passed where none can recall."

The above paragraphs were written by Miss Grace M. Burt, by whom the questionnaire used in the preparation of these reports was also prepared. Since then, Miss Burt has herself passed "where none can recall."

The present editor wishes to express her deep appreciation of the work done by Miss Burt, without whose aid it would have been impossible for her to "carry on."

What Miss Burt herself did in connection with the War, and in and for the City of Newton, will never be fully known until

"Earth's last picture is painted"—and

"The Master of All Good Workmen shall set us to work anew."

The present writer would express, also, her gratitude to those who have searched their minds, their attics, and their garages for such information as could be obtained, and given her the benefit of what yet remained.

Of necessity, there will be omissions and errors, but, every effort has been made to secure as complete a record as possible, and it is hoped that the accompanying story will prove to be, in some measure, an adequate account of the many and varied activities of the women of Newton as their share in the "second line of defence" during the World War.

WOMEN'S CLUBS

Many of the Women's Clubs which form at the present time so important and influential a part in the life of the City, were not organized at the time of the war. Conspicuous among these, are the Newton Community Club, and the West Newton Community Service Club.

In the southern part of the City, two organizations played a very vital part in the activities of the war, namely the Women Associates of Newton Highlands, and the Newton South Allies.

In Newton (Corner) and Newtonville the Special Aid Societies were very active, and the various branches of the American Fund for French Wounded included members from all of the Newtons.

Individual members from all of the clubs of the city coöperated with these organizations, and with the Red Cross, which eventually took over the war work of the city.

Catholics as well as Protestants worked in and through all of the organizations of the war period, individual differences being merged in the good of the whole.

A striking example of this occurred during the influenza epidemic of 1918, when, in twenty-four hours, a hotel became a hospital.

Auburndale Woman's Club

This club was organized on May 5, 1917. Among the various activities which the club carried on during the period of the war, was the making of a card catalogue of its members for war preparedness. Committees were also formed for conservation and for surgical dressings.

The services of the club were offered to the Red Cross and generous contributions given to the Navy League, Public Safety Committee, War Food Fund, Red Cross, French Relief, etc. Liberty Bonds were also bought.

The club adopted a French orphan, and entertained both sailors and soldiers in the homes of members.

A bridge was given for the benefit of the surgical dressings committee, and a melting pot for gold and silver was carried on, the proceeds of which went for yarn for knitting for the sailors.

A unit of 55 club members went overseas under Dr. Balch, the money for the unit being raised largely through the Garden City Fair, of which Mrs. Henry A. Wentworth was in charge.

After the war, the club contributed to the Hospital at Rheims, the Kindergarten Unit in France, and continued to support a French orphan, and to help disabled soldiers.

A radio costing about \$200 was installed in the Essex Sanitarium, and various articles sent to the boys at Rutland.

The Christian Era Club

The Christian Era Club showed its patriotism by the work of its members through other organizations during the war.

Auburndale Review Club

The Auburndale Review Club did no work during the war as an organization, but individual members gave two and sometimes three days a week to the Red Cross.

Contributions were given also to the Red Cross, Navy League Furlough House, Near East Relief, etc.

Daughters of members who served overseas were Miss Caroline Herron and Miss Lillian Draper.

Mrs. A. C. Farley and Mrs. F. F. Davidson were officers in the local Red Cross. Mrs. R. O. Walter was one of the speakers for the War Camp Community Fund.

West Newton Women's Educational Club

This organization did not engage in war activities as an organization, but individual members worked in the Red Cross. Liberty Bonds to the amount of \$200 were also contributed.

This club draws from many villages in Newton, as well as upon Wellesley, Brookline, etc. Its members were nearly all active in their own communities.

Newton Mothers' Club

There was no special war work done by the Newton Mothers' Club, as all of the members were members of the Soldiers' Aid, now the Community Service Club, and all work was carried on in connection with that organization.

Newton Social Science Club

Members of the Social Science Club of Newton worked individually through the Newton Special Aid Society and others in the community. In the spring of 1918, the club voted to give up two of their meetings each month to enable members to give more time to war work.

During the period of the United States' participation in the war, the club contributed generously to the Children of France, Armenian and Syrian Relief, War Camp Community Fund, and invested in Liberty Bonds.

After the Armistice, contributions continued to be given to the Near East Relief and other organizations which had for their object the amelioration of the suffering consequent upon the war.

Newtonville Woman's Club

The Newtonville Woman's Club, one of the most active of the women's organizations of the city of Newton during the war period, contributed generously to the French Relief for Wounded Soldiers, and the Belgian Relief, even before the entrance of the United States into the war.

After the entrance of the United States into the war, the club continued to give, including the War Children's Relief Fund, the Y. M. C. A. War Fund, the Salvation Army, the Smileage Books, contributions to the Furlough House, and to the United War Work,

Sailors' Haven, Ex-Soldiers' Relief Fund, etc., continuing these contributions after the Armistice.

The Y. M. C. A. hut in Newtonville, and the Hostess House, held by courtesy of the Newton Club in the Newton Club House, were both generously supported by the club. Nor did the club forget its own members who were doing such good work overseas; contributions were sent to Miss Margaret McGill who was sent overseas by Mt. Holyoke College, as a leader of the International Unit of Ten (College) women, and had charge of the Hostess House at Luxemburg, attached to the 33d Division, and to Miss Louise Sherman who went overseas under the auspices of the Near East Relief to Syria, where she had charge of an orphanage.

In addition, many of the club members did good service, through the Newton Motor Corps, in transporting soldiers and sailors, and many entertained sailors and soldiers in their homes.

Members of the club coöperated with the Red Cross—both local and Metropolitan—and with the Special Aid Societies of both Boston and Newtonville.

The total amount of money spent by the club for war work was \$1,633.75, besides the three Liberty Bonds, of \$100 each, purchased by the club.

Among the later activities of the club was the giving of a play, "The 13th Star," which was attended by fifty boys from Commonwealth Pier. The club made \$300 by this play which money was given to the Y. M. C. A. Refreshments at the play were furnished by the Newton Constabulary.

The club also was instrumental in obtaining Rev. Abraham Ribbany as a lecturer, and by this means contributed a substantial amount to the European Children's Relief Fund.

Pierian Club

In Newton Upper Falls, the Pierian Club, predecessor of the Newton Upper Falls Woman's Club, did splendid work during the period of the war. Members of the club voted to deny themselves refreshments at the club and to give the money to the Red Cross.

Later the club suspended its meetings, and took up Red Cross work, knitting, surgical dressings, etc. Soldiers and sailors were also entertained at the homes of members.

The president of the club, Mrs. Charles Mills, gave up three rooms in her home to the Red Cross work for a period of three years.

After the Red Cross work was given up, Mrs. Henry H. Fanning still continued to give out material for knitting.

When the Upper Falls Athletic Association gave a dance for the tobacco fund for the Newton boys, the Pierian Club assisted; \$50 was raised in this way.

Shakespeare Club of Newton Highlands

Members of this club, as well as members of the Newton Centre Woman's Club, worked during the war period through the Woman Associates of Newton Highlands, as individuals, not, however, as an organization.

Miss Dorothy Turnbull and Miss E. G. Melick, both members of the Shakespeare Club, served as nurses overseas during the war.

Monday Club of Newton Highlands

The Monday Club of Newton Highlands, like the Shakespeare Club and the Newton Highlands Woman's Club, worked as individuals, rather than as an organization, through the local Red Cross and the Newton Highlands Woman's Associates.

Waban Woman's Club

During the period of the war, the Waban Woman's Club coöperated with the War Relief Committee in working for the Belgian Relief. Materials were sent to Parker Memorial.

Approximately \$600 was contributed previous to the entrance of the United States into the war. These contributions were distributed among the War Camp Community Fund, the Y. W. C. A., French Relief, War Victory Fund, Waban War Relief Committee, and the Red Cross. The activities of the club included knitting, surgical dressings, etc.

Thanksgiving Day (1918) many sailors were entertained in Waban homes. In December of the same year, warm dresses were made for the children of France, and a play was given the proceeds of which went towards the Society for the Fatherless Children of France.

Among the organizations through which the members of the club worked were the Waban War Relief Committee, the Newton South Allies, and the American Fund for French Wounded.

Between April 7, 1917, and November 11, 1918, between \$3,000 and \$4,000 was contributed to war work.

In 1918, the work of the club was absorbed by the Red Cross.

NEWTON RED CROSS

It would be much easier to list the names of the women of Newton who rendered no service through the American Red Cross during the War than it would be to list the names of those who did render service. It can be safely said that practically every woman in Newton rendered service of some kind to the Red Cross either through personal work or contributions of money or materials.

Thousands of surgical dressings, hospital garments, articles of clothing, comfort kits, and other articles necessary for War Relief were prepared and supplied by the women of Newton through the Newton Chapter of the American Red Cross and the local branches. There were many other organizations in Newton that acted as auxiliary units for Red Cross work.

Many women of Newton served overseas as nurses, canteen workers, and performed clerical and other duties. Many of the women of Newton not only worked with the local chapter but were also active in the work of the New England Division. The women of Newton were of great help during campaigns for the raising of funds for the Red Cross and during Liberty Loan drives.

It would require a volume in itself to list the names and activities and services performed by Newton Women, not only during the War but in carrying on the Peace Time program of the American Red Cross.

THE SOLDIERS' AID, WEST NEWTON

During the summer of 1916, the women of West Newton organized themselves with the "Soldiers' Aid" to help in the war relief work. Meetings were held at the Unitarian Church, West Newton, every Wednesday morning being devoted to this work. Surgical dressings and hospital garments were made and sent to the Metropolitan Chapter of the Red Cross in Boston, and an appeal from Capt. Cormerais for knitted articles, books, magazines, etc., for the men of Company C was generously responded to by the members.

In March 1917, came the call for supplies for the Base Hospitals. The working time was changed to one day a week and large numbers responded to the call for help. The West Newton Knitting Committee was formed, and working in connection with the Soldiers' Aid, sent supplies to the Red Cross Relief for French Wounded, Charlestown Navy Yard, Italian Relief, etc. besides complying with the home demands of the Newton Committee of Safety.

The Junior members of these organizations also did helpful work in making baby clothing, preparing picture puzzles, etc.

In the Fall of 1917, the organization grew rapidly, and two whole days and one evening weekly were given over to the work. The attendance averaged about two hundred a day. During the winter of 1917-1918, there would often be as many as two hundred workers in the Surgical Dressings Room alone, while from seventy to eighty sewed on hospital garments etc. When the call for the Pershing packet came, the attendance was very large, and to West Newton was given the privilege of assembling these dressings, sent from all parts of Newton, and of forwarding the finished packet to the New England Division. At one time over four hundred assembled to finish some important dressings which were urgently needed. The beautiful spirit in which the work was accomplished was an inspiration to all who attended. The use of the Parish Houses of the Unitarian and Congregational Churches was given free of expense. Class rooms were turned into Supply Rooms, and the Ladies' Parlors were fitted up with many machines where the sewing was done, while the large auditoriums furnished plenty of space for the surgical dressings workers.

Everything was done to equip the rooms for efficient work. Electric motors were attached to the sewing machines, and electric cutting machines did effective work in the surgical dressing rooms. Large electric fans did much to reduce the heat of summer days, while large electric lights were installed to furnish extra light for dark days and evenings.

All of the packing cases used for the supplies were contributed by a West Newton manufacturer, and many smaller gifts were received and much appreciated.

At noon, a light luncheon was served in order to make it possible for people to work all day. Many of the women expressed the feeling of help and comfort the church buildings themselves gave to them. Thursday evening workers were much appreciated, many of these coming after a long day in school or office. Indeed, the mingling of people from all walks of life with one great common interest, was one of the best things which was accomplished, and had a splendid effect upon the community.

Some idea of the scope of the work of the organiza-

tion may be gained by the following statements: To the American Red Cross; 392,107 surgical dressings, 10,654 garments and handkerchiefs; Fund for French Wounded, 138,668 surgical dressings, 3,642 garments etc.; Italian War Relief, 41,000 surgical dressings, 3,300 garments; Base Hospital at Camp Devens, 12 boxes old linen, 5 boxes Christmas goods, 90 comfort pillows, 720 handkerchiefs; Hospital at Grenoble, France, 8,649 dressings, 225 handkerchiefs; Company C, sweaters, socks, abdominal bands, rifle cases, army kits, and comfort bags; Emergency Hospital, 30 pillows, 264 handkerchiefs, 16,000 dressings.

Much valuable service was given by the members during the Influenza Epidemic, many acting as nurses, taking charge of linen etc.

The following members served Overseas: Miss Adele Fairbrother, Miss Alice Wing, and Miss Irene Norman.

The financial needs of the West Newton War Work, were, at first supplied by contributions from the women, but, as the work grew heavier, they had little time for the raising of money, so the men of West Newton relieved them of this burden, and furnished money for every need. West Newton people paid for all materials used by the organization during the War, and generous sums of money were contributed by individuals for the various needs of the War.

During the War the officers of the Soldiers' Aid were: Honorary President, Mrs. John W. Weeks; President, Mrs. Arthur G. Hosmer; Vice-President, Mrs. Ellery Peabody and Mrs. Joseph Lovell; Treasurer, Mrs. Sidney B. Thomas; Secretary, Miss Edith B. Wadsworth; Director of Sewing, Mrs. Alvah J. Steadman, Director of Surgical Dressings, Mrs. Irving J. Fisher; Director of Cutting, Mrs. Fred S. Sawyer; Director of Packing, Miss Edith B. Wadsworth.

Too much credit cannot be given these women for the noble part they played during this critical period.

On August 1st, 1918, the Soldiers' Aid became an auxiliary of the Newton Branch of the Red Cross, and on November 22, 1919 it became a branch of the Newton Chapter of the American Red Cross.

In all "drives" connected with the War, West Newton always stood among the first in generous giving and in faithful workers. Much inspiration for the work was gained from the monthly meetings of the Newton Chapter of the Red Cross which was held in the Talbot House, and in which the many problems of the day were discussed.

The War brought many a heartache to Newton citizens, but it also brought to them a warm comradeship, and revealed a beautiful spirit of helpfulness which has left its impress upon the city.

In March, 1918, the Officers of the Soldiers' Aid Red Cross, and Knitting Committee who had served up to that time, resigned, and new officers were appointed, and the work was carried on until May 28, when the work rooms were closed for the summer.

WEST NEWTON KNITTING COMMITTEE

On March 31, 1917, Mrs. John W. Weeks of West Newton, invited friends and neighbors to her home to hear Mrs. Gardner Hall tell of the work of the Navy League of the United States and the need for knitted articles. The gathering was so impressed and enthused by what Mrs. Hall said that yarn was at once given out and the knitting commenced.

Later, in response to many requests, it was decided to knit for soldiers as well as sailors and the committee was organized under the name of "The West Newton Knitting Committee." Its members were Mrs. John W. Weeks, chairman, Mrs. Thomas A. Crimmins, Mrs. Lewis A. Kimberly, Mrs. Henry Whitmore, and Mrs. William A. Young, the latter Secretary and Treasurer.

The greater part of the work was sent through the Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass. Besides the Navy work, sweaters were sent to Major General George Barnett at Washington, for the first detachment of Marines to go Overseas. Three destroyers were fitted out, "The Kimberly," the "Jarvis" and the "Evans," and the "Little" partly fitted out. Also articles were sent to the repair ship, "Meville."

These outfits consisted of a sweater, scarf, helmet, one pair of mittens, and two pairs of socks. Articles were also forwarded to the following: Newton Chapter of the Red Cross; Newton boys through the Committee of Safety, aviator outfits, Special Aid Society, Seamen's Friend Society, and the Committee for French Wounded, Devastated France, and to the Belgian and Serbian Reliefs.

The total number of articles distributed by the committee, beginning in April, 1917, was 19,179. These articles included sweaters, helmets, scarfs, wristers, mittens, socks, caps, aviator caps, bands, nurses' sweaters, and Christmas cheer bags, also hoods, jackets, Woman's sweaters, socks, and shawls for the refugee women and children. The money was raised wholly by voluntary subscriptions.

NEWTON SOUTH ALLIES RELIEF ASSOCIATION

Previous to the entrance of the United States into the world war, and throughout the war, there were many organizations in Newton which did splendid work for the cause of the allies.

Among these was the Newton South Allies Relief Association which was organized on Nov. 5, 1915, at the home of Mrs. Henry E. Williams, 7 Norman Road, Newton Highlands.

Interest grew so rapidly that the Parish House of Trinity Church, Newton Centre, was made the headquarters for the next three and one half years.

The society was considered one of the activities of Trinity Church which cooperated most generously in the use of gas, electricity, etc. The organization was an independent one sending goods wherever the need was greatest.

In January, 1918, the organization became an official branch of the American Fund for French Wounded, but still retained the privilege of sending goods—with the exception of surgical dressings—wherever it pleased.

Mrs. George M. Stuart of Newton Highlands served as President until her death in 1922. Mrs. A. Perley Underhill of Newton Centre was then elected President. The vice President is Mrs. Seward W. Jones of Newton Highlands, the secretary, Mrs. Henry E. Williams of Newton Highlands, and the treasurer, Mrs. Henry J. Ide of Newton Centre. The last three have served since Nov. 1, 1915.

During the war, the secretary, in addition to her regular duties, had charge of the listing, packing, and transportation of goods, and in her own home, looked after the refugee clothing. Mrs. George H. Mellen

did exceptionally good work as purchasing agent for two and one half years, during which time the work was under the direction of Mrs. George A. Pierce of Newton Centre.

Goods were sent to the following places: American Fund for French Wounded, Derbyshire Yeomanry in the Dardanelles, Lancashire Territorials in Serbia, Miss Julia Colby's Hospital in Paris, Mr. Leonard Hawkesley's Hospital in Rome, Rev. Gabriel Evans in Versailles, Mlle. Gullier's Hospital in Paris, Haviland Hospital in Limoges, Miss Thompson's Hospital in Paris, Salonica, Dr. Blake's Hospital in Neuilly, the French Y. M. C. A., the Twenty-Sixth Division in France, American, British, and French Red Cross, Italy, Belgium, Serbia, Halifax, Navy League, Camp Devens, Base Hospital No 10, Commonwealth Pier, Dr. James Barton (Armenia), Woman's Seaman's Friend Society.

In all over \$27,995. was expended by this organization during the war. Since April 1919, the organization has raised and given away about \$600 to the Temporary Hospital in Paris, and to one of their own boys who was badly in need of help.

Miss Virginia Parker, a member of the organization worked in Paris with the American Fund for French Wounded.

NEWTON GIRL SCOUTS

The record of the Newton Local Council of Girl Scouts during the war is one to be proud of. Among the various activities in which the members engaged were the planting of war gardens, one in Newton and one in Newton Centre, the products of which were sold and the money given to French orphans. During the summer of 1918, the Scouts had three war gardens. These gardens were planted, and tended by the girls, and, as during the preceding summer, the proceeds went to the support of French orphans. The troops in charge of these gardens were Troop 2 (Newton), Troop 3 (Newton Centre), and Troop 5 (West Newton).

In Newton, the troop cooperated with the Red Cross organization of the town helping in every way possible.

In West Newton, the Troop cooperated with the Soldiers Aid Society (later the Red Cross).

A war Service Award was given by the National Organization to the girl scouts who did a certain number of hours of war work. The work included knitting, supervised service in the Red Cross, local gardening, food conservation, thrift—war saving stamps,—care of young children Americanization work etc. Additional awards were given for other points. These took the form of red, blue, and silver ribbons. Over sixty girls were given war service awards, many of them also earning the red, blue, and silver ribbons.

One hundred and twenty girl scouts were Victory Girls. To be a "Victory Girl" one had to pledge herself to earn and give five dollars toward the great work of bringing home into the trenches.

Four of the Troops supported French orphans for a number of years.

The following members of the Girl Scouts were overseas: Miss Susan B. Hills, and Miss Helen Chapin, both of Newton Centre, and Miss Evelyn Cunningham, Captain of the Newton Group.

THE HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION

The work of the Hospital Aid Association during the war was confined to helping the hospital. The Emergency Hospital was in charge of the Motor Corps of the Red Cross. Mrs. George Talbot was Captain of the motor corps. Dr. Talbot offered his house on Walnut Street at this time for the use of the Newton Branch of the Red Cross.

THE NEWTON WELFARE BUREAU

The Newton Welfare Bureau during the War carried on work for men in the service and their families under the Public Safety Committee. Miss Margaret E. Rich, General Secretary, served as Secretary of the Food Conservation Committee. She also went to France under the auspices of the Red Cross.

NEWTON FRENCH RELIEF

In August, 1914, at the suggestion of Mrs. Frank Edwards, a group of women were called together at Grace Church, Newton, to consider doing something to help the Belgian refugees. This work continued through the winter of 1914-1915.

In the fall of 1915, a meeting was called to form an association to work for the relief of the wounded soldiers in the hospitals of France. The organization was called the Newton French Relief Association. From October 1915 to June 1916, this organization met every Thursday morning in Grace Church.

At first, the shipping was made directly to individual hospitals, but later, supplies were shipped to Mrs. Blair Fairchild, a Boston woman living in Paris who gave her entire time looking after the needs of the small hospitals.

Resuming in October, 1916, the association met continuously every Thursday until July 1918, when Tuesday meetings were also instituted. These meetings continued until the fall of 1918 when the workrooms were closed during the influenza epidemic. Their organization still has money in the treasury to be used in time of need.

A slight idea of the amount accomplished by this group of women may be gleaned from a few items from their records. During the year, 1915-1916, 35 cases and sacks were sent across. In 1917-1918, the total number of articles reached 114,666. From August 1918 to January 1, 1919, 52,308 surgical dressings were made, and from that time to April 1st, the entire output was 841 articles, including children's gowns, baby jackets, bootees, women's nightgowns, knitted sweaters, socks, stockings and the like.

In the winter of 1918 owing to the difficulty of getting things shipped the Newton French Relief decided to become a branch of the American Fund for the French Wounded, and thereafter their output went through that auspices. Owing to the coal shortage as a conservation measure the work rooms were moved from Grace Church to the Y. M. C. A. Building where the other organizations were also meeting.

The work was financed through generous contributions from interested individuals and from an occasional lecture or talk by someone from overseas. The society expended from October 1917 to May 1920 \$5324.92, and raised as its contribution for Newton

beds in the American Hospital at Rheims more than \$4,000.

NEWTON IN THE INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC

No account of the work of the women of Newton during the war would be complete without an account of the splendid part played by them during the influenza epidemic of the war (1918).

Under the able management of a committee composed of Mrs. Henry H. Kendall, Mrs. George M. Angier, Mrs. Morton E. Cobb, and Mr. James G. White, the Woodland Park Hotel in Auburndale was turned, within 48 hours, into a place of refuge for those afflicted with the disease.

Mrs. Ellery Peabody of West Newton was in charge of the linen, Mrs. Wilson of Newtonville was in charge of the hospital. The Newton Hospital sent surgical equipment. Many of the nurses were volunteers. Linen was collected from all parts of Newton, the response to the need being immediate and most generous.

The Newton constabulary kept guard on the grounds. Many citizens gave the use of their automobiles, and came themselves to do what they could.

Never has a city responded so loyally to a need within its gates. All honor to the noble men and women who gave of their money, their goods, and themselves in the hour of need.

THE AUXILIARY OF THE 101st REGIMENT

The auxiliary of the 101st Regiment, U. S. Field Artillery, was one of the active organizations during the war. Special relief work was done at the mobilization camp at Boxford, Mass. from July until September 1917.

Intense interest was shown when the men were in France, and many hundreds of dollars contributed by Newton people for the men. Christmas, 1917, a special Christmas box was sent by the auxiliary to the men. Knitting and other needs of the regiment were constantly met.

The 101st regiment went to France in 1917 and remained during the winters of 1918-1919. Everything possible for their comfort was sent over to them. Many members of the auxiliary also went overseas. Among those whom the auxiliary remembers with special gratitude was Mrs. John Lowell of Chestnut Hill for whom no tribute is too high.

In the loan parade of the Fall of 1917, many Newton women marched under the banner of the auxiliary behind a float from Newton. Children of the men at the front also marched with the slogan, "Help Our Fathers at the Front."

When the men returned home in 1919, a formal reception was given them by the Newton people, the committee in charge being appointed by Mayor Childs. Mrs. Lillian Stuart Clancy represented the auxiliary on that occasion.

SPECIAL AID SOCIETY OF NEWTON

One of the eighty-five branches of the Special Aid Society was formed in Newton immediately on the entrance of the United States into the war. Although the formal organization did not take place until May

30, 1917, active work was begun early in April, when at a week's notice 25 each of sweaters, socks and comfort bags were made and turned over to the Newton Public Safety Committee for the use of Company C, 5th Regiment. During the months of April and May over 1400 articles were made and delivered, most of them for the enlisted men of the Navy, and for the Naval and Marine hospitals at Chelsea. The Newton Branch continued its activities for three years, until April 29, 1920.

The officers were: President, Mrs. H. H. Powers; Secretary, Mrs. George Owen, Treasurer, Miss Maud B. Henry.

Mrs. Powers was succeeded by Mrs. Sterling Elliott, followed in 1919-20 by Miss Georgia H. Emery, who carried the responsibility of all the society's activities for the last six months of its existence. Mrs. Owen was succeeded by Miss Miriam Drury.

The Committee Chairmen were: Finance, Mrs. F. E. Stanley; Publicity, Mrs. L. D. Gibbs; Work, Mrs. Edward M. Moore; Canteen, Mrs. Frederick White; Hospitality, Mrs. William E. Jones.

The Directors were: Mrs. Samuel W. Bridges, Mrs. Harry E. Damon, Mrs. Frank A. Day, Mrs. L. S. Drake, Mrs. C. S. Ensign, Mrs. Frederick J. Fawcett, Mrs. Alfred W. Fuller, Mrs. Welles Holmes, Miss Elsie Horsfall, Miss Martha Lathe, Mrs. Henry A. Nealley, Miss Mabel Riley, Mrs. Franklin E. Smith, Mrs. Vernon B. Swett.

The total amount disbursed by the Society, from April 7, 1917 until the books were closed June 6, 1921 was \$20672.57, \$10196.07 to Armistice Day, Nov. 11, 1918, and the balance in post-war activities. A substantial part of this sum was raised by the Finance Committee, some came from entertainments, sale of wool and so forth, but, especially during the first weeks financing the work was made possible by the generosity of one or two devoted members of the board of directors.

The Society sponsored two entertainments and dances given by a group of naval reserves from Bumpkin Island. Through its interest in Lt., Afterward Commander Bruce R. Ware, the Society "adopted" the crew of the transport, Agamemnon, sending them special knitted articles, and establishing personal correspondence with many members of the crew. For Christmas, 1917, Mrs. Day packed and sent from her house a box of 500 Christmas gifts contributed by members of the Society for the deck force of the ship, and a box of "smokes" for the men below decks. Another box was sent in 1918. In the Spring of 1919 when the "Aggy" put into Boston a supper was given for the men at Channing Church, followed by a dance at the Hunnewell Club.

The Canteen Committee, at the ten-day Food Conservation Exposition in Horticultural Hall, April, 1918, handled the luncheon for one of the days, receiving special commendation for its excellent and economical menu. It conducted demonstration classes at Stearns School Centre, held a "Food Facts Centre" at Newton Corner, distributing recipes and giving demonstrations, conducted two demonstration lectures, at the Hunnewell Club and at the Y. M. C. A., put up and sold a large quantity of canned goods in the Summer of 1918, and gave substantial aid to the Public Safety Committee during the influenza epidemic of the following Fall.

The Work Committee met daily. Until February

1918, the meetings were held in Channing Church parlors, when with the other war relief organizations of the village it moved to the Y. M. C. A. Building. This committee made and distributed 25000 articles during the three years, serving, besides Special Aid Headquarters and local societies, the Navy League, the Red Cross, the Woman's Seaman's Friend Society, the American Fund for French Wounded, the American Committee for Devastated France, the Coast Artillery Auxiliary, the Italian War Relief, and Serbian and Polish Relief, as well as many individual cases. In 1919-20 it contributed second hand clothing and bolts of new material to European relief organizations. It planned and wrote directions for a special "Aviator's Outfit" which was widely distributed through Special Aid Headquarters. It also designed and printed directions for a gauntlet glove, used in the Navy. A list of the women who gave untiring and cheerful service to this branch of the work would be quite too long for the scope of this report, but their whole-souled devotion made one of the bright spots of those strained and anxious years.

THE WOMEN ASSOCIATES OF NEWTON HIGHLANDS

The Women Associates of Newton Highlands was organized in April 1917 at Trinity Church, Newton Centre. It was financed by a Committee of Safety.

Mrs. Morton E. Cobb was the first chairman of the organization. The association met at the Sacred Heart Club House until August, 1917. Members of the Oak Hill District as well as those from Newton Centre and Newton Highlands belonged to the organization.

Sewing, surgical dressings, etc. was done for the Metropolitan Chapter of the Red Cross, and for the Committee of Public Safety.

Just before the Armistice, a committee had collected in money and pledges \$10,000 for the work of the association for the next year.

A very large amount of sewing, knitting, and surgical dressings was made by the society, and after the Armistice, much was done for the refugees. The spirit and devotion of the whole village was remarkable. In all of the activities, lawn festivals, dances, concerts, and lectures for raising money, the men of the community cooperated most heartily.

Members of this association who served overseas during the war were Miss Dorothy F. Turnbull and Miss E. Gertrude Melick. Those who served at Camp Devens were Miss Honora M. Hurley, Miss Hughjean McAfee, Miss Susan W. Hills, and Miss Marion D. Hills.

In February, 1919 the association joined the local Red Cross and worked through them.

THE NEWTONVILLE SPECIAL AID ASSOCIATION

The Newtonville Special Aid Society was at first called the "Special Aid Society," then the Red Cross Special Aid, and finally, the "Red Cross Branch of the Special Aid Society." The Red Cross and the Special Aid finances were, however, kept separately.

Before April 7, 1917, the work was done by churches, individuals, and in one case, through a social club which became a hard-working club.

The work of the organization included sewing, surgical dressings, entertaining of soldiers and sailors, all done in a wholehearted way.

Among the various objects to which the organization contributed were layettes for French babies, Near East Relief, Tuberculosis Stamps, and the American Hospital at Rheims.

From April 7, 1917 to Nov. 11, 1918, over \$18,000 passed through the society's hands. In January, 1918, a canvass for funds was made in Newtonville, and the response was so generous that \$1,350 was put at the disposal of the society monthly.

Responsibility rested upon Mrs. Wallace C. Boyden, Miss Anna J. McDonald, Mrs. W. H. Lucas, Mrs. William H. Allen, Mrs. James L. Richards, Mrs. George Malcolm, and Mrs. Henry V. Jones.

Many of the society's members were actively engaged in war work overseas. Among these were Miss Louise R. Sherman, Miss Margaret McGill, Miss Cornelia Taylor, Miss Margaret Rich, and Miss Sophia Smith.

On this side, the following members were actively engaged in war work. Mrs. George H. Wilkins, Miss Carrie Williams, Miss Kathleen Jones, Miss Alice Boyden, and Miss Isabella W. Puffer.

AUBURNDALE BRANCH OF THE AMERICAN FUND FOR FRENCH WOUNDED

The Auburndale Branch of the American Fund for French Wounded was started in Auburndale in 1916 by Miss Florence E. Tower, and Miss Mabel T. Eager.

This organization worked on surgical supplies and hospital garments. The society was financed by private contributions until the War Relief Fund was started, when the organization was practically financed by the Community Fund raised in Auburndale. A Buick automobile was also sent to France to aid in the distributing of supplies.

The different branches of the American Fund for French Wounded in the Newtons raised \$14,500 to endow two beds and furnish a room in the American Memorial Hospital for children at Rheims.

The interest in this hospital has continued since the war, members contributing to it every year since the war closed.

LUCY JACKSON CHAPTER OF THE D. A. R.

The Lucy Jackson Chapter of the D. A. R. was exceedingly active during the period of the war in knitting articles for the soldiers. All members worked with the local Red Cross, with the churches, the American Fund for French Wounded, the Special Aid Society, the Navy League and the Christian Science Relief work. Three members of this society, Miss Isabelle W. Puffer, Miss Ada H. Whitmore, and Miss Evelyn Carter were actively engaged in war work, the first two in occupational therapy, and the third in connection with the commission for the blind.

SARAH HULL CHAPTER OF THE D. R.

Members of the Sarah Hull Chapter of the D. R. contributed generously to the State D. R., the Red Cross, the French Relief, and Special Aid Societies, sewing for the latter organization regularly.

Miss Anna Whiting, a charter member, opened her

home for Red Cross work. Much knitting was done for the "boys" and kit bags etc. fitted out.

The organization has always made the hospitals around Boston viz: the West Roxbury Hospital, the East Norfolk Hospital, and the Franklin Hospital, their special care, supplying these hospitals with books and magazines, food etc., and visiting them in person. Nor did this work end with the war.

WEST NEWTON W. C. T. U.

Members of the West Newton W. C. T. U. during the war made surgical dressings and entertained sailors and gave many contributions largely through the Red Cross and local women's clubs.

MOTHERS' REST ASSOCIATION

Among the many organizations which contributed to the welfare of the soldiers and sailors during the war, was the Mothers' Rest Association which gave two weeks' rest free of expense to many wives and children of soldiers. Many soldiers' families were also entertained at the home.

THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NEWTON Y. M. C. A.

The Woman's Auxiliary of the Newton Y. M. C. A. during the war gave generously to the War Relief Fund, and did knitting for the soldiers at Camp Devens. Many of the members were among those who entertained at the "Hostess House" for soldiers quartered on Claflin field, and in the Newton Club House which was given by the club for the occasion. Fifty hostesses from the different Newtons entertained. Many friends of soldiers came and were very grateful for the hospitality.

Many of the members of the Woman's Auxiliary worked with the Special Aid Society, the French Relief, and the local Red Cross.

After the war work was moved into the Y. M. C. A. building all activities were carried on there.

THE NEWTON CIRCLE

The Newton Circle gave entertainments and dances for the boys during the war, and helped with the street patrol, as well as helping to shelter many unmarried mothers.

WOMEN IN THE WORLD WAR

War Record of Individuals

Ansley, Mrs. Charles D. (Margaret Seely) Auburn-dale. Served overseas as a nurse with the Auburndale Woman's Club members under Dr. Balch.

Barton, Maude, Newton Centre. Served as a Red Cross Nurse.

Boyden, Alice, Newtonville. Served in the Marine Hospital at Staten Island, N. Y.

Carter, Evelyn, West Newton. Served in connection with the Commission for the Blind in Baltimore and other places.

Chapin, Helen, Newton Centre. A Lieutenant in the Girl Scout Troop in Newton Centre, served as a Reconstruction Aid during the War, and organized the War Work League of Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Childs, Carol, Newton. In charge of an orphanage in Serbia during the war.

Clarke, Carolyn, Newton. In hospital service during the War.

Chamberlin, Mrs. H. P., Newton. Served at Camp Merritt, New Jersey, during the war.

Cotton, Mrs. Chester L., Newton. Served in the United Canteen Work in Boston.

Cunningham, Agnes, Auburndale. Served as a nurse overseas.

Cunningham, Dorothy, Newton. Served with Hospital Unit No. 5.

Cunningham, Evelyn, Newton. Capt. in the Newton Girl Scouts, served overseas as a Reconstruction Aid. Was attached to Hospital Unit No. 65.

Draper, Lillian, Auburndale. Secretary to Col. Cutcheon in France during the war.

Dennett, Anne, Auburndale. Engaged in hospital work at Camp Devens.

Eddy, Bertha, West Newton. Served overseas with the Y. M. C. A.

Emmons, Dorothy, Newton. Served in Reconstruction Work at Mattapan following the war.

Hall, Lena, Newtonville. Assisted in hostess work at Camp Devens.

Herron, Caroline, Auburndale. Served in Reconstruction work following the war.

Hills, Susan, Newton Highlands. Served at Camp Devens.

Hills, Marion, Newton Highlands. Served at Camp Devens.

Hurley, Honora M., Newton Highlands. Served at Camp Devens and also overseas.

Holmes, Katherine, Newton. Served during the War at Base Hospital No. 50.

Holmes, Gertrude, Newton. Served with the Bureau of Refugees, France.

Jordan, Edith, Newton. A nurse overseas.

Johnson, Adele Fairbrother, of West Newton. Sent under the Red Cross to Hospital Holtzman, Lyons,

France, for work with refugees and children of France. Was there from July 1918-January 1919.

McGill, Margaret, Newtonville. Headed an International Unit of Ten College Women sent out by Mt. Holyoke College to England and France. Was in charge of the hostess house at Luxemburg, with the 33d Division.

Melick, E. Gertrude, Newton Highlands. Served as a nurse overseas.

McKeil, Theodora, Newton. A Red Cross Nurse during the War.

Munro, Annette, Newton. A Red Cross Nurse, Served at Camp Devens and in France, Poland and Armenia.

Norman, Irene, West Newton. Served overseas with Dr. Greenwood's Unit. Was at a hospital at Vichy for a year.

Noyes, Mabel, Newton Centre. A Red Cross Nurse.

Otis, Isabel, West Newton. With the Y. M. C. A. Unit overseas.

Parker, Virginia, Newton Centre. Served in Paris with the American Fund for French Wounded.

Puffer, Isabelle, Newtonville. Engaged in Occupational Therapy in Washington, D. C.

Rae, Edith (Mrs. F. P. Lowry), Newton. Engaged in canteen work among the merchant marines.

Sherman, Louise, Newtonville. In charge of an orphanage in Syria under the Near East Relief Feb. 1919-July 1920.

Springer, Mildred, Newton. A Red Cross Nurse.

Wheeler, Esther, Newtonville. A Yeoman in Boston.

Weeks, Dorothy, Auburndale. A Red Cross nurse.

Weldon, Minnie, Newton. In Y. M. C. A. work.

Wilkins, (Mrs. George), Newtonville. A Hostess at Camp Devens.

Wing, Alice E., West Newton. In Canteen work in France under the Y. M. C. A. at Perigereaux and Bordeaux. Later opened a canteen at Coblenz. Returned to the United States in 1919. Died August 11, 1920.

WORK OF THE CHURCHES OF NEWTON

The city of Newton has long been famous for its churches, of which there are forty-two in the eight villages, representing all denominations, both Protestant and Catholic.

The women of these churches took prominent parts in and through the various organizations of the city. None of the churches were organized for war work as churches.

Among the organizations within the churches from which reports of the war work of the women have been received are the following:

The Stebbins Alliance of the Unitarian Church, Newton Centre

Members of this association worked with (1) The Newton South Allies, (2) Women Associates, (3) Red Cross.

Oak Hill Union Evangelical Church

The Woman's Aid Society of this church worked with the Red Cross. They met once a week to knit for the soldiers, also taking work home. Through Mrs. Robert Gould Shaw 2d, whist parties, food sales, pageants, and other entertainments brought in sums of money which were devoted to the war.

First Baptist Church, Newton Centre

The Woman's Union of the First Baptist Church, Newton Centre, was one of the organizations whose members did much of real service during the war. This was done, however, as individuals, not as an organization.

One member of this organization was the chief organizer and president of the Newton South Allies Relief Association, an organization which did splendid work all through the war period. Many members also worked through the local Red Cross, of which one member was a director.

Miss Anna Young, a member of the Woman's Union of the First Baptist Church, was a member of the Wellesley College Unit for Social Service which served overseas, and Miss Carolyn Spence, another member, was a reconstruction aid in the government hospital at Colonia, New Jersey.

The First Church (Newton Centre) Congregational

Members of the Woman's Benevolent Society of this church worked for the war through (1) The Newton South Allies, (2) local Red Cross.

The following from this church did special war work:

Miss Maude Barton—Red Cross Nursing and Relief Work.

Miss Mabel Noyes—Red Cross Nursing and Relief Work.

Miss Helen Chapin—Originated the Patriotic War Work at Kalamazoo, Michigan, and was, later, with the U. S. Army Medical Corps.

Miss Marjorie Taylor—Engaged in occupational therapy among the sailors in the Boston hospitals, and from November 13, 1918—June, 1921, with the U. S. Army Medical Corps.

Church of the Good Shepherd, Waban

During the World War, the Women's Guild of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Waban, held many meetings for war work, and coöperated with the Waban Woman's Club and with Union Church (Waban). As a result many garments, sponges, rollers, pads, surgical dressings etc., were made, also comfort bags for Company C of Newton. Various sums of money were given to the Red Cross and other relief organizations.

Union Church, Waban

The Ladies' Circle of Union Church, Waban, reports contributions made to the Newton South Allies, Red Cross, and Belgian Relief. The Waban Branch of the Red Cross met at Union Church. Among the various activities listed by the organization are "smileage books" bought by members, Christmas and comfort bags for the soldiers, the collecting of books and magazines for camp, entertaining of soldiers and sailors in the homes of the members, the presenting of a service flag to the church, besides contributions of money.

Congregational Church, Newton Highlands

From the Woman's Church Aid and Missionary Society of the Congregational Church, Newton Highlands, comes the statement that the members of this society worked through the Woman's Associates and the Red Cross. The women from all the churches in Newton Highlands assembled at the school house and worked together all during the war.

St. Paul's Church, Newton Highlands

The following report of war activities comes from St. Paul's Church, Newton Highlands:

"During the war, more than 1200 men from the Navy were entertained in Newton Highlands. Most of these came on Saturday afternoon and remained until Sunday evening. On Saturday evening a party or dance was arranged, the girls from the community coming in to help entertain the men. Many of the parties were held in the homes, but as the number of men increased, a larger room was needed. The vestry of St. Paul's Church offered the Parish House for these occasions.

"Ten dances and one evening of dramatics were given in the Parish House. The men came from thirty different ships, and from thirty-eight states and Alaska.

"At the request of Chaplain Mitchell of the U. S. S. *Florida*, four parties were arranged for the Midshipmen from this ship. The Midshipmen came with Lieutenant Com. Meclowski, their commanding officer, who was so grateful for the attention shown the men that he allowed them to give a dance for the young ladies of St. Paul's Church. This was also given in the Parish House of St. Paul's Church which was beautifully decorated for the occasion.

"The influence of St. Paul's Church during the war was very great. Many of the men who had not been inside of a church for years attended services. Many asked, during the dances, if they might see the church.

"The Committee for 'Home Hospitality' was made

up of Congregationalists, Episcopalians, Christian Scientists, and Roman Catholics, all of whom came to St. Paul's Parish House."

Universalist Church, Newtonville

The Special Aid Society of the Universalist Church, Newtonville, was organized in March, 1917. This society made garments during the war for the soldiers and sailors besides surgical dressings, and entertained both soldiers and sailors. Several teachers in the public schools who were members of the society did work for the government at Washington.

First Church of Christ, Scientist

The Christian Science Church sent members of its church to Camp Devens during the war to entertain the returned soldiers. Miss Lena Hall had charge of the work, which was greatly appreciated by the authorities at Camp Devens. A unit from this church also met weekly for the purpose of making clothing to send overseas.

Church of the New Jerusalem, Newtonville

Though a small body, the Women's League of the Church of the New Jerusalem, Newtonville, was very active during the war in the Red Cross and Special Aid Societies. They also coöperated with the Massachusetts Alliance of New Church Women. This society sewed and otherwise helped a French family in this country whose father was killed during the war. All-day sewing meetings were also held—except on the first Thursday of the month—on Thursdays from January, 1915, to March, 1918. Other activities recorded are toys sent to English children at Christmas, clothing sent to the War Relief workers in England, money contributions for the Belgian Relief Fund, etc.

Soldiers and sailors were entertained in homes of members, books collected and sent to soldiers in camp. Two Special Aid Units working with the Newtonville Woman's Club for the French War Relief, were given the use of the New Church Parlors, sewing machines, etc.

St. John's Church, Newtonville

The Woman's Guild of St. John's Church, Newtonville, reports that surgical dressings and bandages were made by them in cooperation with the local Red Cross. Several hundred dollars worth of yarn was donated by one member and made into garments.

Central Church, Newtonville

Another active church organization was the Woman's Association of Central Church, Newtonville. Members of this organization worked with the Special Aid Society, the Seamen's Friend Society, and the local Red Cross. Many contributions were sent to the near East Relief and the starving children of Europe.

Nine members of this association were engaged in special forms of war work: Miss Louise Sherman, Near East Relief; Miss Cornelia Taylor, Y. M. C. A.; Miss Evelyn Stewart, Y. M. C. A.; Miss Margaret McGill, Intercollegiate College; Mrs. George Wilkins, Camp Devens; Miss Isabelle Puffer, Occupational Therapy at Washington, D. C.; Miss Alice Carey, Navy Department at Washington; Miss Esther Wheeler, with yeomen at Boston, and Miss Alice Boyden at Staten Island, New York.

Methodist Episcopal Church, Newtonville

In the Newtonville Methodist Episcopal Church, two groups met with the Special Aid Society and sewed completing several hundred garments, and a special group of ladies from the church formed the "Knitting League" of the Newtonville Methodist Episcopal Church. This League knitted yarn costing over \$1000 and distributed 636 garments before the end of the War. After the War, the knitting was continued, the articles made being given to the Life Saving Stations, Soldiers', Hospitals, etc. until a total of 908 garments was distributed. Members also worked with the local Red Cross.

Grace Episcopal Church

A report from the Grace Church, shows that at the first meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of this church in 1914, they voted to work for the Belgian sufferers and families of British soldiers and sailors. All through the War, this organization held meetings in Grace Church Parish House. They also cooperated with the Red Cross, French Relief, etc.

Grace Church opened its Parish House for the work of the American Fund for French Wounded, giving the use of its workrooms, and equipment until the coal shortage caused the removal of the workroom to the Y. M. C. A. Building in Newton.

The Junior Auxiliary of Grace Church during the World War made thousands of compresses, buying the material and presenting the compresses to the American Fund for French wounded. They contributed, also, to this fund, and supported the Red Cross by subscriptions.

The following members of the Grace Church did special war work:

Miss Katharine Holmes	Base Hospital, No. 50
Miss Gertrude Holmes,	Bureau of Refugees, France
Miss Theodora McNeil,	Red Cross Nurse
Miss Mildred Springer,	Red Cross Nurse
Miss Dorothy Cunningham,	Hospital Unit, No. 5
Miss Evelyn Cunningham,	Hospital Unit, No. 65

Eliot Church, Newton

Members of the Women's Association of Eliot Church worked with the Red Cross Organizations and with the Special Aid Society.

Miss Carol Childs of Eliot Church organized and had charge of an orphanage of 40 children in Serbia.

North Congregational Church, Newton

The Ladies' Benevolent Society of the North Congregational Church, Newton, worked through the Newton Special Aid Society and the Newton and Newtonville Red Cross. They also held all-day sewing meetings and did much knitting for both soldiers and sailors.

Miss Minnie Weldon and Miss Edith Rae from this organization did special work, the former overseas under the Y. M. C. A., and the latter in the Merchant Marine in East Boston.

Immanuel Baptist Church, Newton

From the Women's Association of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Newton, reports show that this association cooperated with the Special Aid Society of Newton one afternoon each week, meeting at Channing Church and, later, in the Y. M. C. A. Building.

This association purchased a Liberty Bond of \$450 in 1917, and its members made surgical dressings and bandages. They also cooperated with the French Relief and Red Cross Societies. Many articles of warm clothing as well as money were sent by them to Central Europe and Russia.

Five members of this association did special war work: Miss Annette Munro and Miss Edith Jordan, Red Cross Nurses, Overseas; Mrs. H. R. Chamberlin, Head Hostess at the Y. M. C. A. at Camp Merritt, New Jersey; Mrs. Chester L. Cotton and Mrs. Emus Hiltz in canteen work in Boston.

Channing Church, Newton

Channing Unitarian Church, Newton, through its Alliance actively supported the Newton Branch of the Surgical Dressings Society, the Red Cross and Special Aid Societies of Newton. This church opened its parish house for the use of the Red Cross and Special Aid Societies from April, 1917, until all Relief Societies of Newton Corner were removed to the Y. M. C. A. Building in Newton. In the Surgical Dressings Society, Miss Georgia Emery was chairman, Mrs. Charles B. Beasom and Mrs. Frederick W. Stone, active members.

Mrs. Samuel L. Powers was the first chairman of the local Red Cross Branch, and Mrs. Sterling Elliott, Mrs. Edward M. Moore, and Miss Maude B. Henry were all instrumental in the forming of the local Special Aid Society. In this society, Mrs. Elliott was the second chairman, Miss Emery, the third chairman, and Miss Maude Henry, the treasurer. Mrs. Moore was chairman of the workroom from April, 1917, until October, 1919. Miss Emery was in charge during the last six months of the society's existence.

Miss Dorothy Enmons of Channing Church was

engaged in reconstruction work at Mattapan for the two years following the Armistice. Miss Carolyn Clark also did hospital work.

Auburndale Congregational Church

Members of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of the Auburndale Congregational Church worked through the Navy League, Fund for French Wounded, Woman's Seamen's Friend Society, and the local Red Cross. Before the organization of the latter, some of the members contributed bolts of cloth which were made up into garments. Many hours were devoted weekly to sewing, knitting, and surgical dressings.

Mrs. F. F. Davidson was President of the Junior Red Cross, and Miss Helen W. Balch, chairman of the sewing. Daughters of members who served overseas were: Miss Caroline Herron, Miss Lillian Draper, Miss Mary Thomas, and Miss Dorothy Weeks. Miss Anne Dennett was a nurse at Camp Devens.

Church of the Messiah, Auburndale

The Woman's Guild of the Church of the Messiah, Auburndale, did sewing regularly in connection with the local Red Cross and assisted in making surgical dressings and in entertaining sailors.

The above account of the work of the women of the churches in Newton, unfortunately is not complete, many of the churches having failed to keep records, and many of those who had charge of such records as were kept having moved elsewhere.

Although no word has been received from the Catholic Churches, the women of these churches did valiant service working with their sisters in other churches all during the war, and cooperating with them in all community affairs.

“Farm, Finance or Fight”

FINANCE

FINANCE

Every resident of Newton can point with pride to the splendid record made by this city in the tremendous task which faced the country in financing the Great War, either by loans to our Allies or meeting the enormous expenses incurred in preparing this nation for war purposes.

In addition to these most important tasks there were many incidental drafts on the pocket-book of the nation for United War work, Y. M. C. A. work, Red Triangle campaign, 101st Regimental fund, Thrift Stamps and War Savings certificates, War Camp Recreation fund, Tobacco fund, and drives in Newtonville, West Newton and Newton Highlands for community work.

THE LIBERTY LOANS

It will be recalled that there were four issues of Liberty bonds followed after the Armistice by one issue of Victory bonds. The method of procedure was the same in each of these campaigns. A general committee was organized for each of these loans with subcommittees in each village of the city. Each village was divided into districts and a house to house canvass made of the entire city. This work was done by committees of men and women with splendid assistance by the Boy Scouts. Four minute speeches were made by prominent citizens in the churches and theatres and full pages of advertisements carried in the newspapers. Each subscriber to a bond was given a button to wear and a placard to place in the window of the home.

The results were most gratifying. The first Liberty Loan drive ended in June, 1917, with a total of \$3,986,850 subscribed by 5868 persons on a previously determined quota of \$1,000,000.

The second Liberty Loan drive ending in October, 1917, resulted in pledges of \$6,090,600 by 6696 subscribers on a quota of \$3,475,000.

The third drive, terminating in April, 1918, brought out \$5,012,450 from 7,996 persons on a quota of \$2,500,000.

The "fighting" fourth Liberty loan drive was even more successful with pledges of \$8,801,500 from 13,088 subscribers on a quota of \$5,778,000.

The enthusiasm of our people naturally abated somewhat after the Armistice and the fifth or Victory loan fell off somewhat from the splendid record made in the earlier loans. The result was still most creditable to the patriotism of our people, with a total of \$6,310,150 pledged from 6,478 subscribers on a quota of \$4,335,000.

The total subscriptions from residents of this city for the five loans amounted to \$30,201,550. It is interesting to note that comparisons of the four Liberty loans show that residents of this city subscribed at the rate of over \$500 per capita, while the average rate for the entire country was only \$160 per capita.

The record made by Newton as compared with some of our neighbors in Massachusetts is also of interest

and the following figures show the percentage made in each drive on the quota assigned to each.

	2d	3d	4th	5th
NEWTON	175	200	152	146
First Federal District ..	159	142	126	118
Boston	215	121	108	87
Brookline	64	194	125	122
Cambridge	99	132	116	104
Malden	112	130	117	109
Quincy	123	202	112	102
Somerville	32	79	109	82
Springfield	146	112	134	108
Waltham	93	114	119	104
Watertown	143	148	134	116
Worcester	288	113	130	111

Figures of the first drive are not available and it should be borne in mind that in that drive, many subscriptions made by residents of the suburbs were credited to Boston. In each of the subsequent drives, all such subscriptions were credited to the city or town where the subscriber resided.

The credit for the success of these drives should be given in large measure to the efficient committees which handled all the arrangements and to the splendid co-operation given the committees by the Newton Trust Company, the First National Bank of West Newton, the Newton Savings Bank, the West Newton Savings Bank and the Newton Centre Savings Bank.

Hon. Seward W. Jones, president of the Newton Trust Company, was chairman of the general committee, Mr. Frank L. Richardson was secretary and Mr. Henry Whitmore was in charge of publicity.

The executive committee was composed of these gentlemen with Joseph B. Jamieson, Newton; Fred M. Blanchard, Newtonville; Charles E. Hatfield, West Newton; Guy M. Winslow, Auburndale; Lawrence Allen, Waban; A. H. Elder, Newton Highlands; William J. Doherty, Nonantum; Thomas W. White, Newton Upper Falls; James W. Spring, Oak Hill; H. H. Bemis and W. L. Allen, Chestnut Hill.

This committee was assisted by Mayor Edwin O. Childs, William F. Bartholomew, George P. Bullard, J. R. Carter, William F. Chase, Charles H. Clark, Henry B. Day, Bernard Early, William F. Garcelon, Percy Gilbert, William T. Glidden, Jr., S. Harold Green, Frank J. Hale, Sydney Harwood, George Hutchinson, Henry J. Ide, Henry H. Kendall, Henry J. Nichols, Horace W. Orr, Edwin M. Richards, Charles E. Riley, George S. Smith, Loren D. Towle, Daniel G. Wing, Harry P. Bradford, James S. Cannon, Herbert M. Cole, Henry I. Harriman, Andrew C. Hughes, Louis K. Liggett, Grosvenor Calkins, George M. Heathcote, Howard Whitmore, Sidney R. Porter, James C. Irwin, J. W. Weinberg, Herbert G. Pratt, James A. Stafford, Fred W. Stone, Arthur C. Dunmore, John H. Gordon, Oscar E. Nutter, Peter C. Baker, Arthur C. Badger, M. H. Gulesian.

The Women's Committee consisted of Mrs. F. E.

Stanley, Mrs. Henry I. Harriman, Mrs. Frank H. Stewart, Mrs. Edwin S. Webster, Mrs. A. S. Hutchinson, Mrs. C. H. Porter, Mrs. A. P. Carter, Miss Caroline Lovett, Mrs. H. P. Converse, Mrs. Charles R. Mills, Mrs. P. C. Baker, Mrs. I. O. Palmer, Mrs. E. Ray Speare, Mrs. Hector M. Holmes, Mrs. H. S. Dawson, Mrs. B. E. Taylor, Mrs. W. H. Allen, Mrs. Sumner Clement, Mrs. E. W. English, Mrs. Charles H. Keeler, Mrs. J. W. Bartlett, Miss Louise Peloubet, Mrs. Warner Marshall and Miss Gertrude Osborne.

In this connection the following letter issued by the Newton Trust Company under date of January 8, 1919 may be of interest:

"To the Liberty Loan subscribers of Newton:

"During the year just closed the people of Newton have made a magnificent record for themselves which has reflected the greatest credit on their city and added much to its good name. The 3rd and 4th Liberty Loan campaigns were successfully carried over the top. In the 3rd appear 10,000 subscriptions and a grand total of \$5,000,000 plus, and in the 4th the splendid record of over 13,000 subscriptions for a total of \$8,734,000 as compared with quotas of \$2,500,000 and \$5,778,000 respectively tells the story of hard, effective work by the patriotic Liberty Loan committees and the fine response by the people of the city to the Nation's call.

"The Newton Trust Company wishes to take this opportunity of thanking you for giving it the privilege of handling your subscriptions to the various Liberty Loans as well as many of your generous contributions to War Charities. It has found the task a heavy one at times and the strain on our organization, weakened by the enlistment of most of our young men, including many of our experienced officers, has been severe, but in spite of the handicaps which it has suffered and its many shortcomings it sincerely hopes that your verdict of its work will be one of approval.

"During the four Liberty Loans the people of Newton have subscribed for approximately \$22,000,000 of bonds, or more than \$500 for every man, woman, and child in the city. The average for the entire country has been about \$160 per capita. The Newton Trust Company has handled almost 20,000 subscriptions as follows

First	Loan 3800	for total of \$1,050,000.00
Second	Loan 4200	for total of \$2,650,000.00
Third	Loan 4800	for total of \$1,575,000.00
Fourth	Loan 7015	for total of \$2,640,000.00

"Every dollar has been accounted for and, dependent only on the receipt of bonds from the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, bonds have been delivered to every subscriber on presentation of his subscription receipt. The tremendous amount of detail involved could never have been successfully handled without the wholehearted support of the clerical force of the bank and particularly of our Liberty Loan Department, composed entirely of young women who have thrown their whole souls into the work; worked days, nights, and Sundays when necessary—and to whom the greatest credit is due.

"The Woman's Liberty Loan Committee of Newton did excellent work throughout both campaigns and dur-

ing the Fourth especially in the midst of an epidemic of influenza it rendered through the Newton Trust Company the most timely and valuable assistance; taking subscriptions at all offices from morning until night and doing a very large amount of clerical work in connection with the Loan. Their patriotic enthusiasm was inspiring to all.

"Up to the issue of this letter over 1500 bonds have been received for safe keeping in our vaults from those who have no facilities for keeping them. Coupons are cut when due and credited to each owner's account in savings or checking departments—all without charge in accordance with the desires of the Treasury department of the Government.

"Loans secured by Liberty Bonds have been offered most freely to all during the campaigns and at low rates suggested by the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston in order to encourage subscriptions to the utmost.

"The directors and officers take much pardonable pride in pointing out that while the expenses of those activities have been considerable, they have not been met in any way through profits at the expense of any subscriber, large or small; the \$50.00 subscriber paying one or two dollars a week having had his bond carried for him at the rate of interest yielded by the bond and no charges have accrued for anything.

"The entire organization, directors, officers, and clerks, thank you again for having made use of us in handling your subscriptions. It was our greatest opportunity to do our bit toward helping to win the war and it was and is appreciated and valued accordingly.

FRANK L. RICHARDSON,
Treasurer."

The splendid record made by Newton in the drives for Liberty and Victory loans gave the city first place in the Metropolitan district in the amount of bonds per quota per capita.

In honor of this event the city was awarded the privilege of christening one of the fleet of ships constructed by the United States Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation. Mayor Childs appointed Miss Marguerite W. Jones, the daughter of Hon. and Mrs. Seward W. Jones of Newton Highlands to act as sponsor, and Miss Jones accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Jones and Alderman and Mrs. Frank L. Richardson went to the Newark Bay Plant of the Submarine Boat Corporation at Newark, N. J., and on August 7, 1919 christened one of these ships the "Nonantum."

THE RED TRIANGLE

Newton was asked to raise a fund of \$75,000 for work by the Young Men's Christian Association under the above title. Hon. Seward W. Jones was chairman; F. L. Richardson, secretary; William T. Rich, treasurer, and other members of the committee were Mayor Childs, H. W. Orr, Henry Whitmore, H. H. Bemis, Vernon B. Swett, William F. Chase, W. Lloyd Allen, G. M. Heathcote, G. M. Winslow, Herbert E. Locke, Lawrence Allen, Howard Whitmore, H. H. Kendall, and O. M. Fisher. A committee of women headed by Mrs. W. Hermon Allen and Mrs. Frank T. Stewart, Mrs. H. Belden Sly and Arthur L. Sprigg also assisted. The drive began early in November, 1917, and by November 23rd, \$133,361 was raised for this purpose.

WAR CAMP RECREATION FUND

A committee composed of Fred M. Blanchard, chairman, Mayor Edwin O. Childs, Stephen H. Whidden, Arthur W. Hollis, Arthur Kendrick, James S. Cannon, and William H. Rice was in charge of raising a quota of \$10,000 for the above purpose. About \$7000 was realized.

WAR SAVINGS STAMPS

A drive for the sale of War Savings Stamps was inaugurated June 21, 1918, in charge of a committee of which James A. Stafford was chairman; Frank W. Remick and H. J. Nichols, vice-chairmen; William C. Bamburgh, in charge of publicity; Horton S. Allen, secretary, and Mrs. S. Hardy Mitchell, in charge of the women's committee. As a result of this drive \$322,285 was raised in this manner. Work among the pupils of the Newton schools produced \$95,913 up to December 31, 1918.

UNITED WAR WORK

In November, 1918, a drive was started to fill a quo-

ta of \$300,000 for the United War Work. H. J. Nichols was chairman, J. A. Stafford and William D. Nugent, vice-chairmen, and O. M. Fisher, W. Lloyd Allen, Herbert M. Cole, W. J. Spaulding, G. M. Heathcote, Lawrence Allen, Herbert E. Locke, C. H. Bingham, E. Clifford Potter, H. D. Cabot, W. H. Zoller, George S. West and James W. Spring were members of the committee. This committee was assisted by a group of boys under the leadership of Mayor Childs, and by a group of girls under the direction of Mrs. Frank H. Stewart. As a result, \$325,000 was raised, 165% of the quota.

The committee was assisted by the Victory Girls, under the chairmanship of Mrs. Frank H. Stewart, assisted by Mrs. E. S. Webster, Mrs. C. B. Wilbar, Mrs. L. H. Marshall, Mrs. E. E. Conway, Mrs. Russell Baker, Miss E. W. Sabin, Mrs. S. J. Surbeck, Mrs. C. S. Cook, Jr., and Mrs. J. M. Allen.

This drive was for a community service fund for the Y. M. C. A., the National Catholic Council, the Jewish Welfare Bureau, War Camp Community Service, American Library Association, and the Salvation Army.

BONDS—AND BONDS

By AMOS R. WELLS

Buy a bond to break a bond,
Buy to ransom others,
Buy a bond to break a bond
Fettering your brothers.

Chains are cleft by golden swords,
Dollars conquer legions,
Silver ships are banners bare
To the farthest regions.

Purses hold the lives of men,
Money means decision,
Golden eagles lift the soul
To the heights of visions.

Buy a bond to break a bond,
Buy to ransom others,
Buy a bond to break a bond
Fettering your brothers.

“Farm, Finance or Fight”

FIGHT

THE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

The outstanding feature of the entrance of the United States in the World War was the adoption and operation of the Selective Service act.

In all previous wars, the United States had usually depended upon voluntary enlistments to obtain the soldiers and sailors necessary for its defence. History had shown that this method was not satisfactory and that stronger and more effective measures were necessary.

Under the provisions of the Selective Act every male in the entire country of the ages of 21 to 30 was required to be registered in the voting precinct in which he resided. June 5, 1917, was the day selected by the President and on that day nearly ten millions of men were registered in the nation, of which 3434 were registered in the city of Newton, 3379 white men, 52 colored and 3 Orientals. 2226 were native born, 112 naturalized citizens, 374 declarant aliens, 722 non-declarant aliens, 1269 were married and 2165 single.

Further registrations were held on June 5 and August 24, 1918, to bring into the scope of the act, the young men who had reached the age of 21 since the preceding registration. On these dates 283 were registered of whom 281 were white and 2 colored. There were 225 native citizens, 2 naturalized citizens, 1 declarant alien and 55 non-declarant aliens. 26 were married and 257 single.

On September 12, 1918, a registration was held to cover all persons not previously registered and between the ages of 18 and 45 inclusive. 5334 were thus registered of whom 5241 were white, 78 colored, 14 oriental and 1 Indian. There were 3611 native born citizens, 559 naturalized citizens, 129 citizens by father's naturalization, 408 declarant aliens, and 627 non-declarant aliens. 839 between 19 and 36 inclusive were married and 3 were married in the 18 year group. 3201 of the registrants of this registration were between the ages of 37 and 45 and were not classified.

Another feature of the act was the establishment of local boards to have jurisdiction of all claims for exemption and discharge, of which the principal question was that of dependency. These boards were appointed by the Governors of the several states and for this city Governor McCall appointed: Judge John C. Kennedy, of the Newton District Court, chairman; Dr. George L. West, medical examiner for the district and Alderman Bernard Early, secretary. They were duly qualified on July 10th and established offices in the rooms of the Police Court.

Cards were filled out by each registrant giving considerable data and allowing an opportunity to claim exemption. These cards were subsequently shuffled and each given a number seriatim. These numbers were known as serial numbers and were the determining numbers in making the draft.

Each registrant was required to fill out an elaborate questionnaire from which the local draft board assigned his classification. Class 1 included single men without dependent relatives, married men who have habitually failed to support their family, married men dependent

on wife for support, married men whose family are supported by income independent of his labor, unskilled farm laborers, unskilled industrial laborers, men who claim no classification, men who fail to submit questionnaire and all other men not included in other classifications. The other classes included married men with dependents, skilled labor, county or municipal officers, employees in service of the United States, experts in industrial or technical trades, etc., etc.

The order of drawing at Washington was determined as follows: Numbers from 1 to 10,500 were stamped on pieces of paper, each piece being enclosed in a black capsule and all placed in a large glass bowl and thoroughly mixed with a ladle. The numbers were then drawn publicly, one at a time by blindfolded men, specially selected from college students. The order in which any number was drawn from the bowl was recorded by six tallymen, and determined the relative order of liability of the man whose card bore that number in the sequences in which number had previously been assigned to the registration cards within the jurisdiction of each local board.

300 were called from class 1 for examination on August 6 and 7 and 398 for examination on August 15-16 and 17. A corps of local physicians volunteered for the work of physical examination of registrants and found 78 of the first call physically disqualified, 46 qualified and 70 qualified who claimed exemption. On the second call 161 qualified and 85 claimed exemption and 100 not qualified.

The first men drafted by the local board were Ernest J. Chadd, 276 Church st., and John W. Dunn, 2313 Washington st., to report on Sept. 5, 1917; Francis J. Martin, 169 Ward st., and Charles A. Wilbur, Jr., ordered to report Sept. 6, and Frederick H. Hughes, 54 Park st.; Harry Trackman, 190 Adams st., and John J. Mahoney, 30 Ripley street, to report Sept. 7th.

On September 21st, 62 men left for Camp Devens, after impressive exercises were held in front of the City Hall at which Mayor Childs spoke as follows:

"This is a day of pride and of regret and the city bids you a hearty farewell and is proud of the manner in which you have responded to the call of duty. Your names will be forever kept on her roll of honor. The spirit of complete patriotism shown by the youthful Charles Ward at the beginning of the Civil War has not weakened with the passing years and you have manifested the same spirit that animated the boys of '61. This is a typical American gathering, you come from different homes, different creeds, and walks of life to stand shoulder to shoulder as guardians of our country. The hardest battles are not at the front but will be fought in the tent and camp for character, and the veterans of the Grand Army will tell you how hard it is to keep straight in times of war.

"Remember first that you are men, then that you are Americans, and next that you are soldiers. You will be followed with gratitude, the best wishes and

the prayers of 40,000 people who will pray for a splendid service and a safe return."

The mayor then presented Edward P. O'Neil, Edward Moan and Thomas M. Cummings, members of the Police Department, with wrist watches, the gift of their fellow officers.

The entire work of the draft board will be found at the end of this section.

The total number of registrants physically examined by the board was 1480. Of this number 1280 were accepted either for general or special and limited service. 200 registrants were rejected. The Medical Advisory Board consisting of Dr. Herman T. Baldwin, chairman; Dr. Edward Mellus, vice chairman, Dr. Frank M. Sherman, secretary; Dr. M. E. Gleason, Dr. Edward E. Bancroft (Wellesley), Dr. Charles H. Fessenden, Dr. Albert B. Jewell, Dr. David W. Wells, and Dr. Oliver A. Lothrop, examined 888 men at the Newton Hospital. Dr. F. E. Withee was a member of this board but resigned to enter the United States army.

928 cases were taken to the District Board under all registrations, including appeals by registrants government Appeal agents or on industrial or agricultural grounds.

In all cases where men failed to appear when ordered, the police were given authority to bring them in. Only two men were found to be wilful deserters and these were taken to Camp Devens under police escort.

Judge Kennedy died on August 11, 1917, and his place was filled by Governor McCall on August 14, by the appointment of Judge William F. Bacon. Mr. Early resigned on July 31, 1918, on account of illness and Mr. Leverett D. G. Bentley was appointed in his place on September 17, 1918. Dr. West served as secretary after Mr. Early's resignation.

Mr. George Ralph Pulsifer was appointed to represent the government on all cases where the local board granted exemptions, and many of the lawyers, resident in the city gave freely of their time and advice to assist the registrants in making out their questionnaires and otherwise.

The Board of Instruction for Newton consisted of Everett E. Kent, chairman; Alfred McDonald, secretary, Fred A. Gay, registrar; Fransesco Argento, Charles M. Ford, Charles E. Hatfield, Joseph B. Jamieson, Horace Kidger, Dr. Fred M. Lowe, William D. Nugent, Ulysses G. Wheeler and James White.

The board made its final report on December 17, 1918 as follows:

DRAFT BOARD WORK

The Local (Draft) Board for the City of Newton is now making its final compilations, preparatory to going out of existence as a Federal organization. The total number of registrants under the jurisdiction of the Board has been 9054. From this number, 672 have gone into the military and naval service of the United States as volunteers, 664 have been inducted by the Board and sent to camp under individual and special calls.

No one who has not been in close touch with the work can form any adequate conception of the volume of labor involved in registering, classifying and inducting the registrants, and in the innumerable details incidental to the business of every Local Board.

To perform this work without the assistance of volunteer helpers would have been a physical impossibility, and assistance has been rendered by the citizens of Newton with a willingness and efficiency which merits this grateful acknowledgement by the Board.

Lawyers and doctors, teachers and pupils, employers and employees, men and women alike, no matter how deeply engrossed in their individual affairs, have sacrificed their personal interests and with genuine patriotic eagerness have devoted their time and labor to the work which, if required in a different cause, would have been irksome drudgery. The truly wonderful willingness with which the entire country adopted the Selective Service Law, has been emphasized in this city, not only by the fine spirit shown by the drafted men, and by the loyal and painstaking work of the employees of the Board, but especially by the alacrity of our fellow citizens in giving their services day after day and night after night in order to make the draft an amazing success.

The report on the Local Board for the City of Newton, recently made to the Adjutant General of Massachusetts by the Government Inspector, commending the work of the Board, states that "ideal conditions surround this Board." This can only mean that the satisfactory result of the Board's labors are due to the unstinted assistance of the groups of Newton men and woman who have always been at hand and have borne a large share of the burden.

WILLIAM F. BACON
GEORGE L. WEST
LEVERETT D. G. BENTLEY

FIRST DRAFT

To report at Ayer, Mass., September 5th, 1917
Chadd, Ernest John Dunn, John William
Assigned to Company K, 302 Infantry.

To report at Ayer, Mass., September 6th, 1917
Wilbur, Charles A., Jr. Martin, Francis James
Assigned to Company K, 302 Infantry.

To report at Ayer, Mass., September 7th, 1917
Trackman, Harry Hughes, Frederick Henry
Mahoney, John Joseph
Assigned to Company K, 302 Infantry.

To report at Ayer, Mass., September 21st, 1917
Nagle, Arthur R. Mead, Timothy Joseph
McCarthy, Frank Frederick Tierney, John Patrick
McCarthy, Joseph John Tedstone, Walter
Cronin, Dennis Michael Hawkins, Frederick Albert
Whidden, Robert Avery Loughlin, John Francis
White, Leon Leslie Carley, Elwood Merrill
Gaffney, James Joseph * Fitzgerald, Hammond
DeRubeis, Louis Cramp, Henry Joseph
Monaghan, Patrick Howley, John
O'Brien, Thomas J. Hughes, James B.
Kyte, George Joseph * Roleau, George F.
Stanton, Martin F. Sikes, Raymond
Linnehan, James M. Keller, Harrison
Cummings, Thomas Michael Barrio, Atkins Snow
Higgins, Thos. Edward F. * Curley, Thomas F.
Eriksson, Victor Carl Wille, Stewart
Morss, Philip Reed O'Neil, Edward
Fleming, Patrick Edward Hurley, John Francis
Duff, John Clarence Baroldo, Salvatore
Noble, Roy William Marchion, Alberto
* Degnan, Patrick Joseph Caruso, Pasquale
* Comick, Thomas Joseph Harrington, Walter Wm.
Donahue, Fred Joseph * Pease, John Benjamin
Chambers, Herbert Samuel Lamson, Daniel Reed
* Taylor, Francis Durkee, Gordon A.

* Rejected at Camp Devens.

Neville, Bernard Francis
 Clark, Ernest Morton
 Brayman, Charles Edward
 Moan, Edward
 Earle, William Edward
 Assigned to Division No. 5, 301st F. A.

To report at Yaphank, New York, October 10th, 1917
 Ruane, John Michael
 Trans. Entrainment to Yaphank, New York.

To report at Ayer, Mass., October 5th, 1917
 Atwood, Paul Woodman
 Smith, William E.
 LeBlanc, Placide
 Leggee, Cyrus Elmer
 Carey, Wm. Herbert
 Castagnino, Guiseppe
 Bedard, John Lawrence
 Smith, Geo. Wellington
 Thompson, Herbert G.
 Mulvihill, Albert Francis
 Petuto, Luciano
 Kelly, John Francis
 Dwyer, James Stephen
 Hannan, John W.
 Henneberry, Louis Antony
 O'Donnell, William James
 Webster, Percy S.
 Daley, Eugene Jos.
 McNamara, Richard A.
 Bonney, Chester Edward
 Hinds, Clifford Weston
 Guzzi, Peter
 Sammon, Michael
 Brennick, Michael
 Bancroft, Winthrop
 Wall, Leonard T.
 Higgins, John Joseph
 Gaudet, Dennis
 Bennett, John Arthur
 Assigned to 5th Additional Co., 9th Battalion, Depot
 Brigade, 76th Division.

To report at Ayer, Mass., November 22nd, 1917
 Bell, Edward H., Jr.
 Ridge, Joseph John
 Palladino, Vito
 Murphy, Joseph Leo
 Stata, Calvin John
 Carter, Philip Walker
 Mack, Alvin Daniel
 Assigned to 32nd Co., 8th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade.

SECOND DRAFT

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., March 21st, 1918
 MacLellan, Donald J.
 Carvelli, Vincenzo
 Wallace, William P.
 Gammons, Herbert
 Lamont, Malcolm Aberdeen
 Boudreau, Alexander
 Constantino, Corsi
 Young, Alfred John
 Aquilino, Michele
 Farrell, Joseph B.
 Eustis, Francis Henry
 Bryson, Thomas F.
 Curtin, George Abbot
 Deating, Joseph
 Sturtevant, Clarence E.
 Muther, Herbert Carl
 Watson, Maurice F.
 Viets, Gardiner Tufts
 Smith, Harold Raymond
 Jones, Clarence T.
 Sartini, Adolfo
 Scarlett, John
 Assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade.

McFaden, Edward L.
 Hickox, Elmer B.
 * Patchett, Clement
 Koenig, Max Henry
 Haskell, Clarence Murry

To report at Wentworth Institute, May 1st, 1918
 Dunn, James F.
 Cobbett, Howard Linwood
 Assigned to Infantry.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., April 27th, 1918
 Shepard, Lorenzo A.
 Langevin, Alfred Theodore
 Johnson, Carl John
 Palamountain, Paul B.
 Sherman, Leighton Reed
 Payne, Fabyan L.
 Cote, Joseph Alfred
 Whelan, James Francis
 Hyslop, Harrison
 Standish, Myles
 Patterson, Norman Irving
 Cornish, Raymond Manford
 Bower, Leroy
 Fortto, Guiseppe
 Pannella, Salvatore
 Drew, Edward Joseph
 Gallagher, Bernard L.
 Fechette, Alfred
 Kelley, George E.
 Joyal, Alde V.
 Sebastian, Zuma
 Wilson, Harold Edward
 Armstrong, Robert J.
 Goulding, Patrick Joseph
 Treddin, James Lawrence
 Murphy, Dennis Alphonso
 Coleman, James Edward
 Newcomb, Harold Judson
 Delaney, Joseph Aloysius
 Sheehy, Ambrose J.
 Keane, John Francis
 Mahoney, John Joseph
 Kiley, Maurice
 Creamer, Augustine V.
 Gorman, James Francis
 Smith, Frank M. A.
 Assigned to 16th Co., 4th Tr. Bn., 151st Depot Brigade.

To report at Fort Slocum, New Rochelle, N. Y.,
 May 10th, 1918
 Pickersgill, Ernest W.
 Kane, Hugh Francis
 Assigned to Medical Corps.

To report at Fort Slocum, New Rochelle, N. Y.,
 May 10th, 1918
 Brosnahan, William E.
 Kelley, Thomas Richard
 Taylor, Arthur Dickie
 Silvagni, Michele
 Barry, Clarence W.
 Quaranta, Leonardo
 Antonelli, Tony
 Scribner, Daniel W.
 Assigned to Medical Corps.

To report at Fort Slocum, New Rochelle, N. Y.,
 May 17th, 1918
 Klufts, Adolph J.
 Assigned to Medical Corps.

To report at Fort Warren, Boston, Mass., June 5th, 1918
 Hemenway, Russell G.
 Assigned to C. A. R. C.

To report at Washington Barracks, Washington D. C.,
 June 3rd, 1918
 Stanley, Raymond Walker
 Assigned to Engineers.

To report at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, May 29th, 1918
 DeWitt, Ray

To report at Fort Slocum, New Rochelle, N. Y.,
 June 3rd, 1918
 Blaisdell, Roland Whipple
 Assigned to Medical Corps.

Merchant, Herbert Arthur
 Dunbar, Willis Washington
 Clarke, Richard Francis
 Leary, Henry Thomas
 Nolan, John Francis
 Oldham, Charles Leonard
 Hendrick, James Augustine
 Tedstone, Thomas Edward
 Babbins, John
 Marchand, Joseph F.
 Troy, John Joseph
 Boyers, Leonard Stephen
 Chisholm, Samuel J.
 Riley, Thomas Augustus
 Wilkins, Warde
 Zuachero, Ordovino
 Flanders, Alvan R.
 Piette, Alphonso
 Collins, Charles Azel
 Casey, Martin
 Tornabene, Antonio
 Rosario, Vona
 Foran, John Ignatius
 Leone, Saya
 Dwinall, Ray Winslow
 Harrington, Michael F.
 Jones, Tony J.
 Farquason, William A.
 Rome, Harold Francis
 Jensen, Carl John
 Tacconi, Salvatore
 Duffy, Henry Gratton
 Waters, Patrick
 Hatch, Charles Usher
 Strum, Roger Malcolm
 Page, Perry Nathaniel

To report at Fort Slocum, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Crosby, Gordon Eugene
 Brennan, John
 Mulhern, James Alfred
 Brien, Louis
 Purcell, Ernest F.
 Thompson, Edward F.
 Chisholm, John Alexander
 Stychynsky, Anthony
 Delaney, William F.
 McMahon, Edward
 Sullivan, Timothy
 Patterson, Robert G.
 Keefe, John Joseph
 Fraser, Daniel Seymour
 Reid, Fred Robson
 Mulligan, Thomas F.
 Nally, John Francis
 Harrington, Joseph
 DeFrancesco, John
 Pearce, Charles Sprague
 Melker, Charles J.
 Foley, Dennis John
 Smith, James William
 Schiavone, Donato
 Eden, Ernest Augustus
 Hanney, Thomas Michael
 Toricano, Antonio
 Antonelli, Pasquale
 O'Neil, Charles Lawrence
 Gannon, William L.
 Sullivan, Morris S.
 Pittorino, Angelo
 Ryan, Charles S.
 Dargon, James F.
 Kyte, John R.
 Brothers, Charles F.
 Flynn, Edward
 O'Driscoll, Daniel D.
 Duncan, Robert Burns
 Graves, Carl Blanchard
 Bocci, Gennaro
 Richards, Frederick
 Barber, Charles Phillips
 Tambascio, Nicholas
 Assigned to Medical Corps.

To report at Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.
 Florida, May 31st, 1918
 Bruner, Mayall
 Assigned to Q. M. C.

To report at Camp Upton, Yaphank, N. Y., May 27th, 1918
 Stuart, Joseph F.
 Daigneau, Paul Roland
 Rogers, Charles L.
 Catoio, Donato
 Tornabene, Michele
 Meade, George
 Kelly, Patrick
 Tucci, Antonio
 DeLoffi, Agostino
 Shinnick, William F.
 Keegan, Joseph Charles
 Vertuca, Salvatore
 Riley, Joseph Thomas
 MacIntosh, Alexander F.
 DeNucci, Giovanni
 Melsaac, Lauchlin N.
 Assigned to F. A. R. C.

To report at Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.
 June 15th, 1918
 Marcell, Chester
 Hackett, John Edward
 McNamara, Daniel Francis
 Assigned to Infantry, R. C.

To report at Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, L. I., N. Y.,
 June 29th, 1918
 Ernst, Frederick S.
 Assigned to Mineola, L. I.

To report at Camp Holabird, Baltimore, Md.,
 June 10th, 1918
 Prendergast, Charles Andrew

To report at Fort Slocum, New Rochelle, N. Y.,
 July 1st, 1918
 Trumble, Arthur Herbert
 Assigned to Medical Corps.

To report at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.,
 June 15th, 1918
 Wolfeld, Wilbert
 Dowd, John
 Assigned to Infantry.
 Bowen, Ralph J.
 Alexander, Fred C.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., May 29th, 1918
 Regan, William
 Assigned to 301st Field Signal Battalion, Camp Devens,
 Ayer, Mass.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., July 1st, 1918
 Dunn, James Francis
 Assigned to Camp Devens.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., June 30th, 1918
 Cavaretta, Salvatore

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., June 24th, 1918
 Dunlevy, Francis J.
 Kelly, John Michael
 Gill, Fletcher L.
 Bremer, Harry
 Kallianiete, Antonio
 Pizir, Bazell
 Grasse, Giacomo
 Leary, John Francis
 McGrath, John J.
 McLaughlin, Bernard E.
 Fitzgerald, Joseph T.
 Nicolazzo, Santo
 Cole, Harold Way
 Roche, Thomas Patrick
 Walsh, Patrick John
 Gilday, William Peter
 Sprague, William A.
 McGill, Edwin Perry
 Brosnahan, Peter Ambrose
 Gizzi, Dominic Del
 Casey, John
 Napolitina, Joseph
 Hunt, Percy Milton
 Faraca, Giuseppe

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., June 22nd, 1918
 Podzuimas, Joseph

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., July 5th, 1918
 Cassidy, Patrick
 Assigned to Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.

To report at Camp Dix, New Jersey, June 26th, 1918
 Prendergast, James W.
 Bennett, Clifford Arthur
 Babbins, Simon Walter
 Riche, Domenico
 Wiswall, Charles Hardy
 Springham, Harry F.
 Johnson, Joseph Albert
 Marchant, William A.
 Noyes, Lee Llewellyn
 Merrill, George Edward, Jr.
 Tompaschi, Giuseppe
 Chandler, Wallace
 Cucchi, Lorteto
 Maurice, Joseph Albert
 Armstrong, Abel John
 McDermott, James Edward
 Horrigan, John Joseph
 MacPherson, William H.
 Godino, Tomasco
 Lombardi, Nicholas
 Hyslop, Norman William
 Allevo, Giacomo
 Hargedon, John Andrew
 McCarthy, Dennis Joseph
 Quinlan, John Edward
 Cugini, Carlo
 Taranta, Angelo
 Frechette, Aime John B.
 Assigned to Infantry.
 Ventrudo, Lorenzo
 Fraini, Innocente
 O'Leary, Timothy E.
 Reynolds, Joseph A.
 Angelone, Agopito
 Hart, Frank L.
 Bisson, Camille Dexter
 Costigan, William Joseph
 Carrigan, Philip
 Morizio, Vincenzo
 Carter, Russell Orville
 Yarossi, Pasquale
 Stanton, Malcolm
 Doucett, Ira Lee
 Dunphy, William Travers
 Waters, Thomas M., Jr.
 Pignatelli, Ferdinando
 Robinson, Ashley Q.
 Carling, Albert Sigurd
 Cimitta, Angelo Mario
 Laraway, William Frank
 Vincenzo, Frank
 McPhee, Henry Alexander
 Maguire, Hallett Eaton
 Treacy, Martin
 Morrison, Herman David
 Murray, Edmand John
 Garadedian, Kevork

To report at Camp Dix, New York, July 25th, 1918
 Coletti, Cesidio
 Swanberg, Raymond C.
 Priolo, John
 Assigned to Infantry.
 Martin, Thomas Bernard
 Mulhern, Joseph Bernard

To report at Fort Slocum, N. Y., July 30th, 1918
McMullin, Duncan Seymour
Assigned to Infantry.

To report at Brown University, Providence, R. I.,
August 1st, 1918
Murphy, Richard Henry, Jr.
Assigned to Infantry.

To report at Franklin University, August 15th, 1918
Battey, Harry Earl
Assigned to Infantry.

To report at 7th & B Streets, N. W., Washington, D. C.,
August 14th, 1918
Gore, John
Assigned to Engineers.

To report at New York State College for Teachers,
August 9th, 1918
Bryson, Charles Henry (1918)
Assigned to Infantry.

To report at Camp Devens, Mass., June 24th, 1918
Southwick, Francis Bailey Cotoia, Donato
Lewis, William Arthur Dwyer, Thomas Leo
Harris, Horatio Ottoviano, John
Melleny, Lawrence Joseph

Assigned to Camp Devens.

To report at Franklin Institute, Boston, Mass.,
September 1, 1918
Gallivan, William John
Assigned to Infantry.

To report at Syracuse Recruit Camp, Syracuse, New York,
August 5th, 1918
Coutts, James Cox, Marshall Walter
O'Neil, Thomas J. Conlon, James Henry
Cahill, Frederick A.
Assigned to A. G. N. A.

To report at Camp Jackson, Columbus, South Carolina,
August 28th, 1918
Joyce, Herbert Francis Vespa, Frank
Hoffman, Harry Horace Stroffolino, Alfonso Maria
Bibbo, Nicola Tonio Forte, Giovanni M.
Quinlan, Martin, Jr. Beebe, Walter D.
Craig, Adam Watters Thompson, Frederick J.
Shepardson, Harold L. McGrath, Mathias A.
Barberio, Domenico Scaglione, Lorenzo
D'Arcey, Thomas Francis Keegan, Edward Augustus
Greenwood, Clifford Albert Conroy, John William
Dunleavy, Francis M. Davis, Ralph Warren

Assigned to Infantry.

To report at State Fair Grounds, Syracuse, N. Y.,
July 30th, 1918
Pillion, James M. Browne, Martin
Cipriano, Filomeno Carrabis, Antonio
Briggs, Raymond E. Johnson, Frank
Stuart, John R., 3rd Roche, Francis J.
Jones, Edward T. Giles, Ralph
Lucas, John Thompson, John Francis
Assigned to A. G. N. A.

To report at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.,
September 1st, 1918
Bengtson, Carl Arvid Harris, Everett Edmund
Dumont, Oscar Eddie Morrison, Stanley Peter
Assigned to Infantry.

To report at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.,
August 26th, 1918
Walker, Theron B.
Assigned to Infantry.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., August 29th, 1918
Dentato, Domenico Cronin, Michael Lawrence
Withington, George Judd Foley, Allen John
Assigned to Camp Devens.

To report at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, New
York, August 29th, 1918
Mitchell, F. Burton
Assigned to A. S. S. C.

To report at Camp for U. S. Troops, Syracuse, New York,
September 6th, 1918
Leary, Edward Francis Halirey, Francis A.
Cox, Wallace Leslie Sawyer, James H.
Jepsen, George H. Hayden, Clark
Tancred, Charles F. Roche, James J.
Paterson, Lester Andrew Simmons, Clifton H.
Moore, Raymond A. Travis, David H.
McBride, John Lawrence Higgins, James Leo
Stewart, William F. Whitten, Ralph S.
Assigned to A. G. U. S. A.

To report at camp for U. S. Troops, Syracuse, New York,
September 7th, 1918
Hobbs, Harold Wade
Assigned to A. G. U. S. A.

To report at Camp Forrest, Lytle, Ga.
Cifelli, Angelo
Assigned to Engineers.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., September 3rd,
1918
Cornell, Patrick Francis Barberio, Salvatore
Prendergast, Carl Andrew Maguire, Edward Hugh
McLaughlin, George R. Costanzo, Luigi
Lonergan, John F. Murphy, John Patrick
Amendola, Joseph O'Donnell, John Bernard
Vahey, Thomas Henry Slamin, Rudolph Bassil
Brenan, Earl Lamberth Mulcahy, Edward James
Cericolo, Michele Rich, Irving Benson
Hurd, Charles Linden Hurst, Scott Adams
Frost, Howard R. Rowe, Alexander F.
Cox, John Edward Whittinghill, Dexter C.
Assigned to A. G. D. U. S. A.

To report at Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York,
August 15th, 1918
Dimambro, Antonio Quirk, Michael Joseph
Assigned to M. C. U. S. A.

To report at Camp Upton, Yaphank, New York,
September 5th, 1918
Franey, Thomas Aloysius Greene, Fred Lawrence
Otterlund, Peter August McBride, Thomas J.
Garvin, William Joseph Rooney, Frederick Clifford
Geyer, George Ross
Assigned to Infantry.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.,
September 6th, 1918
Kyle, John E.
Assigned to A. G. D. U. S. A.

To report at Camp Upton, Yaphank, New York,
August 30th, 1918
Coakley, Michael R. McGlynn, John J.
Connor, Walter Vincent Veduccio, Peter
Lill, Francis Joseph Gibbs, James Frederick
Greer, Thomas Waters, Jr. Pinkham, Harold Newton
Duke, Charles Henry Jackson, Harry A.
Assigned to Infantry.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., August 1st, 1918
Givens, Leo J. (2nd reg.) Williams, Charles David
Samuda, Chas. A. (2nd reg.) Gray, Harry Edward
Mingingall, Etson Spikes, Winthrop Opheus
Cooper, William Green
Assigned to A. G. D. U. S. A.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.,
September 19th, 1918
Carbone, Francesco
Assigned to Camp Devens.

To report at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Kentucky,
September 2nd, 1918
Jones, John Clark, Jr.
Assigned to Camp Taylor.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.,
September 25th, 1918
Lomax, Chester Burrell
Assigned to Camp Devens.

To report at Burlington, Vermont, September 19th, 1918
Zedran, Gerald F. Morrizio, Vincenzo
Champagne, Samuel Joseph Hartford, Walter Wallace
Doherty, Henry M. Glynn, Thomas Joseph
Assigned to Infantry.

To report at Fort Williams, Maine, October 21st, 1918
Langdale, Arthur Clyde Troy, Joseph Michael
Perry, Carl Chamberlain Guizzi, Louis
Kain, Andrew Cook McIsaac, Henry Aloysius
Gingrass, Joseph Omar Crowley, Joseph Harold
Porter, George W. Ormon, James Brodie
Assigned to C. A.

To report at Fort Rodman, Mass., October 23rd, 1918
Kirk, William James Noyes, William Fiske, Jr.
Sands, Alan Frank Bryson, John Francis
Montecalvo, Michele

Assigned to C. A.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., July 15th, 1918
See, Fong
Assigned to Camp Devens.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., August 1st, 1918
Dwyer, James J.
Assigned to Camp Devens.

To report at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., August 2nd, 1918
Gray, Walter T.
Assigned to Camp Devens.

To report at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.,
October 6th, 1918
Holden, Sydney B.
Assigned to Camp Taylor.

To report at Department of Military Aeronautics, St. Paul,
Minn., October 10th, 1918
Marion, Harold Gerald
Assigned to Department of Military Aeronautics.

To report at Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Florida,
October 16th, 1918
Nagle, Edmond
Assigned to Carlstrom Field.

To report to Motor Transport Corps, October 21st, 1918
Walsh, George Edwin
Assigned to Motor Transport Corps.

To report at Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Florida,
October 21st, 1918
Brown, Knox Thomas
Assigned to Carlstrom Field.

To report at Fort Monroe, Va., October 22nd, 1918
James, Donald Denny
Assigned to Fort Monroe, Va.

To report at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.,
October 22nd, 1918
Gleason, Gilbert Howes
Assigned to Camp Taylor.

To report at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.,
October 23rd, 1918
Bruner, Maylert, Jr.
Assigned to Camp Taylor.

To report at 22 Tremont Row, Scollay Sq., Boston, Mass.,
October 26th, 1918
Ferguson, Robert Mason
Assigned to U. S. Navy.

To report at Fort Williams, Maine, October 28th, 1918
Weaver, Norman A. Gizzi, Benedetto G.
Assigned to Coast Artillery.

To report to U. S. Navy, October 29th, 1918
Shaw, Raymond R.
Assigned to U. S. Navy.

To report at Fort Warren, Boston, Mass., October 30th, 1918
Stockman, Frank Leland
Assigned to Fort Warren.

To report to Marine Corps, November 1st, 1918
Dath, Gerald Henry
Assigned to Marine Corps.

To report at Motor Transport Corps, Camp Meigs,
Washington, D. C., November 2nd, 1918
Brown, John Franklin
Assigned to Motor Transport Corps.

To report to U. S. Navy, November 4th, 1918
Ireland, Irving Whitney
Assigned to U. S. Navy.

To report at Camp Mead, Md., November 4th, 1918
Healy, Joseph A.
Assigned to Camp Mead.

To report to U. S. Marine Corps, November 4th, 1918
Christopher, Tilyon
Assigned to U. S. Marine Corps.

To report at Camp Mead, Admiral, Md., November 7th, 1918
DiNicola, Gabriel
Assigned to Camp Mead.

To report to Dept. of Military Aeronautics,
November 5th, 1918
Merrill, Erland Green
Assigned to Dept. of Military Aeronautics.

To report at Central Officers' Training School,
November 5th, 1918
Billings, Ralph Morton
Assigned to C. O. T. S.

To report at Central Officers' Training School,
November 5th, 1918
Fuller, William Francis
Assigned to C. O. T. S.

To report to Marine Corps, November 5th, 1918
Healy, John James, Jr.
Assigned to Marine Corps.

To report to Department of Military Aeronautics,
November 6th, 1918
Poole, Orren Clifford, Jr.
Assigned to Dept. of Military Aeronautics.

To report to Quartermaster Corps, November 6th, 1918
Kinchla, Henry Joseph
Assigned to Q. M. C.

To report to Motor Transport Corps, November 7th, 1918
Sullivan, Stephen Francis
Assigned to Motor Transport Corps.

To report to Motor Transport Corps, Camp Johnston,
Jacksonville, Florida, November 7th, 1918
Edwards, Norman Charles
Assigned to Motor Transport Corps.

To report to C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Virginia,
November 9th, 1918
Cornell, Ward Ireland
Assigned to C. O. T. S.

To report at Camp Holbird, Unit No. 506, Baltimore, Md.,
November 6th, 1918
Giles, Arthur Raymond
Assigned to Camp Holbird.

To report to C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia,
November 11th, 1918
Alden, John Gale
Assigned to C. O. T. S.

STUDENT ARMY TRAINING CORPS

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 1st, 1918
Ferguson, Norman Edmands
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report to Harvard Unit, Naval, October 1st, 1918
Jones, Frederick Everett, Jr. Sabine, Charles William, 3rd
Assigned to N. S. A. T. C., Harvard University.

To report at Cambridge, Mass., October 1st, 1918
Curry, Donald Woodworth
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Cambridge.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 1st, 1918
Secord, Harold W. M.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at Williams College, October 1st, 1918
Story, Bradford F.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Williams College.

To report to Williams College Unit, October 1st, 1918
Brigham, Ferdinand
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Williams College.

To report to Williams College Unit, October 1st, 1918
Cole, Richard B.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Williams College.

To report to Williams College Unit, October 1st, 1918
Jones, Damon E.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Williams College.

To report to Williams College Unit, October 1st, 1918
Noble, Charles C.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Williams College.

To report to Brown Naval Unit, Providence, R. I.,
October 1st, 1918
Thompkins, Fred Luther, Jr.
Assigned to N. S. A. T. C., Brown.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 2nd, 1918
Genaske, Albert
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 2nd, 1918
Spaulding, Francis Wheeler
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 3rd, 1918
Slayter, Francis Edward
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report to Marine Unit, Harvard University,
October 3rd, 1918
Jones, Durham
Assigned to Marine Unit, S. A. T. C., Harvard University.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 4th, 1918
Bigelow, Homer Lane, Jr. Richards, Charles Wentworth
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at Bowdoin College, October 4th, 1918
Anderson, Frederick Wolfe
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Bowdoin College.

To report at Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.,
October 4th, 1918
Whalen, William Patrick
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Boston College.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 5th, 1918
Baker, John Burton Trowbridge, Lawrence W.
MacDonald, Edmund John Oakes, Richard Bradford
Plimpton, John Alden
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at Boston College, Chestnut Hill,
October 5th, 1918
Hurley, Henry Francis
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Boston College.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 7th, 1918
Holmes, Phillip Bradford Brimblecom, Warren Kingsbury
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at Yale University, October 7th, 1918
Ripley, David N.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Yale University.

To report at Yale University, October 8th, 1918
Marshall, Howard Walker Fiske, Robert Bishop
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Yale University.

To report at Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.,
October 8th, 1918
Kerivan, Richard L.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Yale University.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 9th, 1918
Pierce, Henry Carlton
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at Yale University, October 1st, 1918
Badger, Theodore L.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Yale University.

To report at Cambridge, Mass., October 9th, 1918
Keith, Scott Webber, Faton
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Cambridge.

To report at Yale University, October 9th, 1918
Angier, Donald
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Yale University.

To report at Cambridge, Mass., October 9th, 1918
McCarthy, Daniel Edward
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Cambridge, Mass.

To report to Tufts Naval Unit, October 9th, 1918
Doherty, William John Tucker, Harold Williams
Assigned to N. S. A. T. C., Tufts College.

To report at Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.,
October 9th, 1918
Graham, Walter Raymond
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Boston College.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 10th, 1918
Finch, Herman Francis Starkweather, John Burr
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at University of Pennsylvania, October 10th, 1918
Littig, Sibley
Assigned to S. A. T. C., University of Pennsylvania.

To report at Tufts College, October 11th, 1918
McKay, George Monroe
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Tufts College.

To report at Tufts College, October 14th, 1918
Enholm, Philip Andrew
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Tufts College.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 14th, 1918
Boucher, William Frederick, Jr.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at Cambridge, Mass., October 14th, 1918
Terkelsen, Edwin Andrew
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Cambridge.

To report at Northeastern College, Boston, Mass.,
October 14th, 1918
Bernard, Raymond Marvin Sperl, Warren Libbey
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Northeastern College.

To report at Tufts College, October 14th, 1918
Collieson, John A., Jr.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Tufts College.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 15th, 1918
Brewer, Frederick Henry
Ranlett, Frederick Jordan, Jr.
Sanders, Leslie Benjamin, Jr.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at Northeastern College, Boston, Mass.,
October 15th, 1918
Foran, William Francis
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Northeastern College.

To report at Lowell Textile Institute, Lowell, Mass.
Donahue, Frank C.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Lowell Textile Institute.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 16th, 1918
Rich, William Thayer, Jr.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at Tufts College, October 17th, 1918
Feola, Joseph
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Tufts College.

To report at Wentworth Institute, October 22nd, 1918
MacDonald, John Archibald
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Wentworth Institute.

To report at Cambridge, Mass., October 23rd, 1918
Blood, Roderic M.
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Cambridge, Mass.

To report at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.,
October 23, 1918
Mooney, John J. Mullen, George Lincham
Hargedon, Vincent Peter
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Holy Cross College.

To report at Wentworth Institute, October 24th, 1918
Freeman, Richard Woodworth
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Wentworth Institute.

To report at Mass. Institute of Technology,
October 25th, 1918
Hanley, Albert Joseph
Assigned to S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

To report at 22 Tremont Row, Scollay Square,
October 26th, 1918
Hunt, Albert Morrill
Assigned to U. S. Navy.

To report to S. A. T. C., October 26th, 1918
Eaton, Austin Choate
Assigned to S. A. T. C.

To report at Wentworth Institute, October 30th, 1918
Jones, Herbert Pike
Assigned to S. A. T. C., Wentworth Institute.

MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS

COMPANY C, 101st INFANTRY

Company C, Fifth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, the local Newton Company, was mobilized for service on July 25th. On August 7th it made a farewell parade before complying with orders to entrain at Camp Charlotte, North Carolina. While there, this Company was merged into Company C, 101st Regiment of the National Guard.

Names of the members of this Company with notes of their service are on the following roster:

Captain H. D. Cormerais. Severely wounded.
Lieutenant Walter G. Barrows
Lieutenant Edward Edmunds. Promoted to Captain, Distinguished Service Cross for Gallantry
1st Sergeant A. L. Taffe

Sergeants

Albert Randall
William M. Breen
John J. Pendegast
James D. Phillips
George Hennrikus
John A. MacClellan. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant
Raymond F. Gibbons
Robert L. Cunningham

Corporals

David L. Keefe
Nicholas Bibbo
James J. McDevitt. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant
Wesley F. Pease, Jr.
Harold W. Treiry
Harry C. Nordstrom
John B. Moran
Raymond M. Williams
John F. Faherty. Severely wounded
Clement I. Barry
Charles G. Hennrikus
Paul M. Fitzgerald
Ernest W. Ashworth
Albert J. Considine
Karlton K. Priest. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant
Edward J. Cannon. Severely shell shocked

Cooks

Thomas Hickey
Arthur V. Tornrose
Frank S. Farrell

Mechanics

Mathew J. Hurley
Harold T. Boyd

Buglers

William P. Foley
Earl J. Reinhalter. Died of disease

First Class Privates

John W. Beecher
William A. Bennett
Raymond C. Bryson. Killed in action
Leonard L. Burgess
Harold A. Burns
Patrick J. Driscoll
John H. Fahey
Henry A. Fernley
Edward J. Foley
Henry J. Galvin
Arthur L. Gaw

Rosario F. Guzzie
Patrick J. Greene
Joseph H. Joyce
Michael J. Joyce
Edward C. Lawless
George T. Maxwell. Killed in action
James N. Muldoon
Amos Oldfield. Severely wounded
James F. Regan
James A. Saunders
George F. Spinney. Killed in action, Distinguished Service Cross for gallantry
Joseph J. Stone
Leonard R. Travis
Gerald V. Unjacke
William D. Ward
Frank L. Wilcox. Severely wounded
William J. Wolfe

Privates

Harry C. Acton
Angelo T. Annicelli
Harold A. Bailey
David W. Barrett
Victor G. Bergandohl
John M. Bolger
Joseph F. Boughan. Distinguished Service Cross for gallantry in action
James T. Buckley
Edward E. Carley. Killed in action
Lewis R. Carley
Charles J. Charlton
Willard P. Cole
Joseph L. Condren
William Corbett. Severely wounded
Warren H. Cranton. Promoted to Lieutenant
Edward J. Doherty. Prisoner of war
Russell C. Doming
Joseph R. Ducharm
Frederick Fisher
James M. Fitzgerald
James W. Fitzgerald
Joseph Flaherty
Albert R. Foley
Joseph D. Foley
James W. Francis
David Fried
Augustus J. Furdon
John J. Gilmore. Severely wounded
Robert J. Ganley
Archie E. Henley
William Hewitt. Gassed
Donald E. Higgins
Carl Holst. Prisoner of war
Raymond T. Hurley
Alfred W. Hyatt
Ralph W. Hyatt
Thomas F. Irving
Willis E. Jenkins
Elmer J. Johnson
Myles J. Joyce
Edward Kelly
Frederick W. Kenney
Charles Kramp
Arthur Lane. Severely wounded
Arthur C. Langdale
Alvin Larock
Arthur E. Levesque
George E. Levesque
Joseph F. Laughlin

John J. McElroy
 William J. McCraill
 Frank McKeen
 Frank McLaughlin Killed in action
 Henry D. McLean. Died of disease.
 Howard M. Manter
 John J. Manning. Killed in action
 Roderick J. McLean. Killed in action
 Joseph A. McNeil. Died of disease
 Walter J. Monaghan. Severely wounded
 Thomas J. Mullaney
 Charles E. Neal
 Joseph Ouelette
 Harry E. Parker
 Edward J. Pendergast
 Albert Ravinski
 Matthew G. Raymond
 Ernest S. Redding
 Edward B. Reilly. Severely wounded
 Joseph W. Richards
 Francis J. Smythe
 William J. Shields
 Edward M. Sullivan. Killed in action
 Robert J. Thompson
 Thomas A. Tolan
 William A. Tolan
 Harold W. Walker
 William J. Walker
 John E. Waters
 Edward R. Woodfin. Gassed
 Daniel J. Waugh
 Joseph P. Whalen
 James P. White
 John T. Wolfe
 Fred L. Wolkins
 Sergeant Franklyn L. Randall. Discharged after muster, dependents
 Sergeant Raymond W. Taffe
 Corporal Andy E. May. Discharged after muster, dependents
 1st Class Private Charles R. Jefferson

BATTERY B, 101st FIELD ARTILLERY

Another military organization in which many Newton residents enlisted was Battery B, 101st Field Artillery, 51st F. A. Brig., 26th Division. This body was organized by Major Erland Fish of Brookline and Lieutenant Sinclair Weeks of West Newton.

Among those enlisting from this city, with the rank they had at the close of the war, were the following:

Sinclair Weeks, Captain
 James J. Collins, 1st Sergeant
 J. Perry Smith, Jr., Sergeant. Gassed at Heuberville, France, October 9, 1918
 Foster S. Harrington, Sergeant. Gassed at Heuberville, France, October 9, 1918
 William A. Potter, Sergeant
 Stephen Cunningham, Corporal
 Martin Manning, Jr., Corporal
 Robert MacGregor, Jr., Corporal
 Carroll F. Asbell, Corporal. Gassed at Heuberville, France, October 9, 1918
 William P. Donahue, Corporal
 Thomas L. Barry, Corporal
 Frank R. Gaw, Corporal. Wounded at the Foret de Fere, France, July 30, 1918
 Roger C. Ellis, Corporal
 Ralph L. Burrison, Corporal. Cited in General Orders, 26th Division, for gallantry during the bombardment of Heuberville, October 9-10, 1918
 George H. McBride, Private, 1st Class. Wounded near Samogneux, France, October 20, 1918
 William J. McBride, Corporal
 Robert J. Patterson, Private, 1st Class. Cited in General Orders, 26th Division, for gallant services as a runner during period October 15-29th, 1918
 Louis Romaskiewicz, Private, 1st Class
 John H. Sheridan, Private, 1st Class
 Ovid F. Avantaggio, Private
 John Delaney, Private

Percy E. Eden, Private
 Philip A. Gero, Jr., Private
 Thomas A. Green, Private
 John J. Lane, Private
 Thomas Lane, Private. Wounded at Chante Merle, July 23, 1918
 Thomas F. Lynch, Private
 William J. Maloney, Private
 George F. Nagle, Private
 Albert F. Smith, Private
 John Sullivan, Private
 Philip J. Melea, Sergeant
 Dante J. Frediani, Corporal. Gassed at Heuberville, France, October 9, 1918
 Henry Heathcote, Saddler
 William H. Donald, Mechanic
 Francis E. Fitzgerald, Mechanic
 Edward J. Dunleavy, Private
 Levi Libbey, Mechanic
 James B. Horrigan, Horseshoer
 Paul L. Mullen, Horseshoer
 Edward J. Sheridan, Cook
 Thomas A. Fleming, Cook
 Francis L. Marchant, Cook
 Joseph E. Theriault, Cook
 Charles S. Trefrey, Bugler
 John E. Corcoran, Private, 1st Class
 Joseph M. Cunningham, Private, 1st Class. Wounded at Chante Merle, France, July 24th, 1918
 William J. Fleming, Private, 1st Class
 Thomas J. Hoar, Private, 1st Class. Gassed at Bouresches, France, July 19, 1918
 Charles A. Mackerron, Private, 1st Class. Wounded at Lucy-en-Bocage, France, July 19, 1918
 Frederick I. Young, Private, 1st Class. Transferred from Battery
 David W. Hedge, Private. Discharged in England in March, 1919
 Patrick Doherty, Private. Discharged in England in March, 1919
 Benjamin F. Murphy, Corporal. Evacuated to hospital, November, 1918
 Martin E. Maher, Private. Transferred to Headquarters Troop, 26th Division, October 26th, 1918.
 Hector J. Masse, Private. Wounded at Samogneux, France, October 29, 1918
 William J. Boudrot, Private, 1st Class. Gassed at Samogneux, France, October 24, 1918
 William J. Gleason, Corporal. Evacuated to hospital, October 5, 1918
 Francis Caverly, Mechanic. Evacuated to hospital, October 5, 1918
 Walter J. McCann, Private. Gassed at Heuberville, France, October 9, 1918
 Frank H. Chivers, Sergeant. Killed in action at Chante Merle, France, July 24, 1918
 Charles F. Bailey, Private. Wounded at Benvarde, France, July 30, 1918
 Richard A. Klein, Private. Transferred to 101st Ambulance Co., July 13, 1918
 Joseph C. Ouellette, Private. Killed in action, July 18, 1918
 Charles J. Ryan, Private. Transferred to Ordnance Detachment, 101st F. A., January 23, 1918.

The Battery sailed for France, September 9, 1917, and returned to Boston, April 7, 1919. It trained at Camp De Coetquidan, Brittany, until February 1, 1918. It then went in the line in the Chemin des Dames Sector remaining there until about the middle of March. It then proceeded to the Toul Sector where it remained in the line until the latter part of June, proceeding from there to a position near Chateau-Thierry. It participated in the Marne-Vesle offensive until August 4 when it went into rest billets until early in September. It then went in the St. Mihiel offensive remaining in the newly established line at the edge of the Woevre Plain until early October when it changed position to a point north of Verdun, participating in the Meuse-Argonne offensive until the Armistice.

Men who served in the Battery are entitled to the following Battle Clasps on their Victory Medals: Toul Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Marne-Vesle Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

COMPANY A, 11th INFANTRY, MASS. STATE GUARD

Newton has the distinction of organizing the first company of the Massachusetts State Guard, designed to take the place of the local Company when mustered into active service. This company, Company A, 11th Infantry, Massachusetts State Guard, was organized May 1, 1917, with the following roster of officers and men:

Captain

Rand, Waldron H., Jr.

1st Lieutenant

Richards, Edwin M.

2nd Lieutenant

Ford, Charles M.

Sergeants

Cornell, Ward L., 1st Sergeant

Walker, George, Supply Sergeant

Carleton, William S.

Hodgdon, Walter A.

Wales, George F.

Crowell, Henry W.

Corporals

Spear, Ellis, Jr.

Adams, Chester A.

Edwardes, Charles L.

Palmer, Lionel G. H.

Durkee, William B.

Lincoln, James P.

Crosby, A. Morris

Hallowell, James M.

Morton, Chester A.

Young, George William

Musicians

McAuslan, Albert H.

Perry, Robert E.

Loring, R. T., Jr.

Artificer

Gilbert, William A.

Privates

Andrews, Walter R.

McCoy, George M., Jr.

Ball, William S.

McKey, John

Blakemore, Arthur W.

Mead, A. C.

Blanchard, Arthur A.

Miller, Clarence R.

Buffum, James C.

Milner, John F.

Burr, Harold L.

Muldoon, W. I.

Carley, Columbus G.

Munsil, W. B.

Chapman, Robert, Jr.

Nichols, Russell H.

Cooligan, James

O'Connell, James A.

Crosby, William E.

Owen, Henry S.

Dell, William A.

Palmer, H. H.

Dodge, Charles W.

Patchett, James

Duffield, Wilmerton M.

Perry, John W.

Dunham, Ellery A.

Pierrepont, R. H.

English, Everett W.

Powers, Charles P.

Evans, Robert

Pullen, William L.

Fernald, George H., Jr.

Rowley, H. Esmond

Gleason, Theron

Sargent, Winthrop B.

Glidden William T., Jr.

Shaw, Carlton L.

Hapgood, Ernest G.

Smith, E. Ernest

Haskell, Clarence G.

Smith, Edmund L.

Hutchinson, A. S.

Slocum, Charles P.

Hyslop, Harrison

Steinsieck, William T.

Jack, John H.

Tedesco, Serafrico A.

Knudson, John M.

Tilton, Eugene H.

Lawrence, Samuel C.

Weston, Thomas, Jr.

Leonard, Don M.

Whelan, Stephen P.

Loring, Richard T.

White, Allen S.

Marshall, Harold W.

Whitten, Edmund S.

AVIATION

Newton was well represented in that new branch of warfare—aviation. Among those in that service were

Lieutenant Merrill P. Delano
Lieutenant George M. Abbott
Lieutenant Walter P. Muther
Lieutenant Lawrence Early
Ensign Joseph C. Hallett
James A. Lowell, Jr.
Lieutenant Thomas C. Curtis
Lieutenant Charles F. Weeden, Jr.
Lieutenant C. Vincent Daiger
Frank H. Underhill

Newton

Ensign Horace Schermerhorn, Navy
Lieutenant Ralph Forsythe, Army
Lieutenant Bartlett Guild, Army
Lieutenant Raymond Stanley, Ground Aviation
Lieutenant C. Nelson Elliott, Army
Lieutenant Edward Kenway, Army
Lieutenant Henry MacLure, Army
Lieutenant Clarence Faith

Newtonville

Ensign John S. Allison, Navy
Lieutenant John Burrage, Army
Lieutenant Horace Hinds, Army
Lieutenant Clarence Duff, Army, Ground
Lieutenant Stephen Hopkins
Robert Nagle
Lieutenant W. Scott Slocum, Ground
Lieutenant Eliot Church, Ground
Lieutenant Richard Cooley

West Newton

Lieutenant Richard Blodgett, Army
Lieutenant James Gibson, Army
Lieutenant Harold Hambleton, Army
Lieutenant Harry G. Carley, Army
Lieutenant Howard Clapp, Army
Lieutenant Philip W. Davis, Army
Lieutenant Lewis Puffer, Ground
Lieutenant Arthur P. Teulon, Navy
Lieutenant William Whidden, Naval
Philip Stonemetz, Army
Ensign Schuyler Adams, Navy
Ensign Burton Ames, Navy

Lieutenant Lawrence Ames, Army
Lieutenant Sidney Bowen, Army
Edgar Leonard, Ground

Auburndale

O. C. Frost
Lieutenant William Herrick, Army
Louis Huff, Army

Newton Upper Falls

Lieutenant Richard Gould

Newton Lower Falls

Victor Dennis

Newton Highlands

Lieutenant Spencer Kingman, Army, Ground

Newton Centre

Lieutenant Thomas Cushman Nathan, Army
Lieutenant Lincoln Alvord, Army
Lieutenant Morgan Chamberlain, Ground
Lieutenant Eliot Chapin, Army
Lieutenant Robert Raymond, Army
Lieutenant Bruce Stuart, Army
Lieutenant Donald Underhill, Army
Robert Kelsey, Naval
Thomas Tilton, Naval
Lieutenant Addison J. Burnham, Jr., Navy
Lieutenant Stafford Brown, Army
Lieutenant Horace Hawks, Army
Ensign Arthur Holt, Navy
Lieutenant Mahlon Bundy, Army
Lieutenant Lionel Drew, Army
Lieutenant Charles Foote, Army
Lieutenant William A. Wellman, Army
Arthur O. Wellman
Lieutenant Harold Willis, Lafayette Escadrille
David E. Putnam, Army, Ace
Captain Walter Lovell, Army
Captain Walter Lowell, Army
Allan Hodder

Chestnut Hill

George Aspinwall, Army
Lieutenant John F. Baldwin, Royal Air Force
Lieutenant Clarke T. Baldwin, Royal Air Force
Lieutenant George T. Farmer, Army
Alger MacCready, Ground
Charles Mahoney, Army

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—ARMY AND NAVY

(From records at City Hall)

- Adams, Schuyler, 22 Lenox Street, West Newton, Ensign, Naval Aviation.
- Allen, Harold Gates., 147 Hancock Street, Auburndale, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Allison, John Stockman, 179 Crafts Street, Newtonville, Ensign, Naval Aviation.
- Almy, Dean J., 77 Woodland Road, Auburndale, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Ames, Charles Burton, 300 Highland Street, West Newton, Ensign, Naval Aviation.
- Ames, Lawrence C., 300 Highland Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Army Aviation.
- Ames, Shirley L., 27 Victoria Circle, Newton Centre, Captain.
- Andrews, Dr. Robert E., 24 Plainfield Street, Waban, 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps.
- Aspinwall, Augustus, 517 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, (deceased) 2nd Lieutenant.
- Ayer, Gordon W., 23 Lakewood Road, Newton Highlands, Junior Grade Lieutenant, Navy.
- Bachman, Gilbert E., 146 Crafts Street, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant (Instructor).
- Bacon, Frederick Sayford, 52 Hyde Avenue, Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Military Intelligence Division.
- Bacon, Richard H., 3 Bacon Place, Newton Upper Falls, 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery.
- Bailey, Horace E., 9 Surrey Road, Newton, Ensign (Assistant Paymaster, Charlestown Navy Yard).
- Baker, Lieutenant Commander John W., 666 Centre Street, Newton (Charlestown Navy Yard).
- Baker, Roland H., 33 Orient Avenue, Newton Centre, Lieutenant, Navy.
- Baker, Russell L., 126 Cornell Street, Newton Lower Falls, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Baldwin, Robert, 91 Hillside Avenue, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant.
- Bancher, Gordon H., 22 Austin Street, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps.
- Bancroft, Amos R., 19 Burnham Road, West Newton, Lieutenant in Infantry; later transferred to Aviation, Reserve Military Aviator.
- Barnes, Harry P., 283 Melrose Street, Auburndale, 1st Lieutenant.
- Barrows, Walter G., 222 Church Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.
- Bartlett, Joseph W., 41 Ridge Road, Waban, Judge Advocate, General Department.
- Bassett, Gardner C., 173 Morton Street, N. C., Captain.
- Beatty, Joseph Johnstone, 203 Lowell Avenue, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant, Motor Transport.
- Beckwith, Charles H., 50 Carleton Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Bell, Alfred W. J., 57 Erie Avenue, Newton Highlands, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Bell, Louis Hemenway, Camp Hancock, Ga., Captain. (Parents, 32 Sylvan Avenue, W. N.)
- Bickford, Horace M., Jr., 26 Cross Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Bishop, Robert R., 40 The Ledges Road, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Blaney, George, 169 Washington Street, Newton, Captain, Coast Artillery.
- Bliss, Henry Mather, 190 Chestnut Hill Road, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant.
- Blodgett, Robert Fuller, 174 Temple Street, West Newton, Captain.
- Bogart, John Dutton, 683 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton Centre, Captain.
- Bond, Charles Wood, 112 Gibbs Street, Newton Centre, Captain, Quartermaster Corps (?).
- Bothfeld, Henry Soule, Sherborn, Mass., Lieutenant, U. S. Navy.
- Bouve, Kenneth M., 46 Plymouth Road, Newton Highlands, Major Quartermaster Corps.
- Bonner, Robert, 138 Lincoln Street, Newton Highlands, 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry.
- Bowen, Robert Sidney, Jr., 42 Parsons Street, West Newton, Lieutenant, British Royal Air Force. (?)
- Boyden, Bartlett Weatherbee, 64 Oakwood Road, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Brady, Dr. Cecil N., 18 Putnam Street, West Newton, Lieutenant, Medical Corps.
- Brewer, William Conant, Jr., 145 Gibbs Street, Newton Centre, Ensign.
- Brewster, George W., 191 Auburndale Avenue, Auburndale, Lieutenant (Junior Grade), U. S. Naval Reserve.
- Brigham, Dwight Stillman, Institution Avenue, Newton Centre, Lieutenant Colonel, Engineers.
- Briggs, John, Jr., 118 Parker Street, Newton Centre, Ensign.
- Brown, Augustus Page, 405 Wolcott Street, Auburndale, 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery.
- Browne, Harold Frederick, 144 Hancock Street, Auburndale, 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery.
- Browne, Allen Stewart, 56 Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill, 2nd Lieutenant, French Army; transferred to American Motor Transport Corps.
- Browne, Albert G., 450 Centre Street, Newton, Captain, Coast Artillery.
- Bruner, Mayall, 133 Park Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.
- Bullivant, Stuart Lodge, 230 Mt. Vernon Street, West Newton, Captain, Regimental Adjutant.
- Burnett, Daniel B., 37 Perkins Street, West Newton, Commissioned June 4, 1917, Signal Officer.
- Burnham, Addison Center, Jr., 15 Bracebridge Road, Newton Centre, Ensign, Naval Aviation.
- Burnham, John Bright, 15 Bracebridge Road, Newton Centre, Junior Grade Lieutenant, Navy.
- Burrage, John Dana, 337 Washington Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers Reserve Corps.
- Burrows, Edwin G., 93 Eldridge Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry.
- Burrows, Grant H., 93 Eldridge Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry.
- Burt, Philip H., 94 Charlesbank Road, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.
- Burton, Harold Hiltz, 26 Webster Court, Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant, Assistant Regimental Adjutant.
- Butts, Chester C., 219 Harvard Street, Brookline, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry.
- Butts, Frederic Marsena, 9 Simpson Terrace, Newtonville, Major, Ordnance Department.
- Cabot, Charles Raymond, 510 Watertown Street, Newtonville, Major.
- Carley, Elwood M., 51 Jefferson Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Carley, Harry Gray, 48 Adella Avenue, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Army Aviation.
- Carter, Eliot Avery, 235 Mt. Vernon Street, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant.
- Carter, Philip W., 16 Balcarres Road, West Newton, Lieutenant.
- Cate, Sheridan R., 892 Watertown Street, West Newton, Ensign and Executive Officer, Naval Aviation.
- Chalmers, Donald C., 425 Waltham Street, West Newton.
- Chamberlin, Harold A., 111 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, Lieutenant (Junior Grade), Assistant Surgeon in Navy.
- Chamberlin, Morgan G., 76 Sumner Street, Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant, Army Aviation.
- Chambers, Henry George, 25 Peabody Street, Newton, Captain. (Moved to New York.)
- Chandler, Dr. Harold B., 244 Austin Street, Newtonville, Medical Corps. (?)
- Chase, Porter Belknap, 52 Hillside Avenue, West Newton, Major, 101st Engineers.
- Childs, Chester Harold, Waban, 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Church, E. Southworth, 3 Ardmore Terrace, West Newton, Captain, Aviation Section.

Clark, Ernest Morton, 150 Otis Street, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service.

Clark, Dr. Frank Robinson, 221 Walnut Street, Newtonville, Captain, Medical Corps.

Clark, Henry Winthrop, 61 Pelham Street, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Clark, Richard Hills, 21 Mt. Vernon Terrace, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant, Army Aviation.

Clark, Robert Coffin, 73 Erie Avenue, Newton Highlands, 2nd Lieutenant, Artillery.

Close, Gerald V., 161 Lowell Avenue, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant.

Cobb, J. Charles K., 40 Dunstan Road, Chestnut Hill, Lieutenant (Junior Grade), Naval Reserve.

Cobb, Willard Howard, 31 Hobart Road, Newton Centre. (?)

Collins, Harold E., 44 Carver Road, Newton Highlands, Lieutenant, Coast and Heavy Artillery.

Connelly, Arthur T., 167 Melrose Street, Auburndale, Ensign (Supply).

Connor, Fred W., 17 Duffield Road, Auburndale, Lieutenant (Junior Grade), Navy.

Converse, Frank Lee, Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Captain and Regimental Adjutant.

Converse, Howard Brooks, 270 Park Street, Newton, Junior Grade Lieutenant, Navy.

Cooke, John Wicks, 63 Sumner Street, Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps, France.

Cooke, Richard Clark, 63 Sumner Street, Newton Centre, Lieutenant (Junior Grade), Naval Reserve.

Cooley, Richard Levi, 34 Prescott Street Newtonville, Junior Grade Lieutenant, Naval Aviation.

Corcoran, Henry J., 40 Moulton Street, Newton Lower Falls, Ensign, United States Navy, Reserve Force.

Cormerais, H. D., 1580 Beacon Street, Brookline, Captain.

Cox, Jessie L., 48 Boyd Street, Newton, Lieutenant, United States Navy, Reserve Force.

Crane, Arthur Henry, 405 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Crimmins, Philip G., 19 Dartmouth Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Ordnance.

Cronin, Denis M., 18 Nonantum Place, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Curtis, Edward Davidson, 399 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant.

Daiger, J. Gerald, 115 Grasmere Street, Newton, Captain, Infantry.

Daly, M. P., 39 Taft Avenue, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, United States.

Dana, Ripley L., 1011 Centre Street, Newton Centre, Major.

Daniels, George Henry, 197 Washington Street, Newton, Captain.

Daniels, Harold Clay, 197 Washington Street, Newton, Major United States Marine Corps.

Davitt, Hugh, 389 Washington Street, Newton, Captain, United States Army.

DeCoe, Emile George, 17 Canterbury Road, Newton Highlands, Captain.

Delano, Merrill Potter, 308 Prince Street, West Newton, Lieutenant, U. S. Naval Aviation.

Dewey, William Richardson, Jr., 232 Franklin Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Dick, John Gilbert Temple, 163 Tremont Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Dental Reserve.

Dillingham, Herman Louis, 1002 Beacon Street, Newton Centre, Major, Ordnance Department.

Dodd, Malcolm, 95 Prince Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Dodge, Chester Eaton, 63 Dana Street, Cambridge, Captain, Coast Artillery.

Dorney, William Andrew, 21 Claffin Place, Newtonville, Lieutenant, United States Navy, Dental Surgeon.

Downey, Joseph Elliott, 44 Washington Park, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant.

Draper, Dr. Warren Fales, 160 Lincoln Street, Newton Highlands, Captain in Military Service.

Drinkwater, John Gardiner, 114 Temple Street, West Newton, Captain Engineers, Adjutant, 1st Engineers.

Dunham, Charles T., 17 Prince Street, West Newton, Captain, Quartermaster Corps.

Dyar, Warren, Bennington Street, Newton, Captain.

Eames, Haller B., 11 Westbourne Road, Newton Centre, Dental Surgeon, Lieutenant (Junior Grade).

Earle, Fred Martin, 15 Churchill Terrace, Newtonville, Naval Officer (?).

Earle, William Edward, 20 Maple Avenue, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Early, Lawrence, 2322 Washington Street, Newton Lower Falls, 2nd Lieutenant, Army Aviation Service.

Eastman, Dr. Luther Gould, 60 Grove Street, Auburndale, 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps.

Eaton, William Choate, 246 Central Street, Auburndale, 2nd Lieutenant, Ordnance Department.

Edmunds, Edward, Jr., 166 Melrose Street, Auburndale, Captain.

Elliott, Luther Hill, (moved) Ensign.

Elliott, Philip Nelson, 177 Washington Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Army Aviation Service.

Ellis, Clarence Meredith, 367 Smith Street, North Attleboro, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Emerson, H. Bigelow, 31 Hovey Street, Newton, Ensign.

Emerson, Howard, (moved) (commissioned?)

Estabrook, Clarence Ware, 25 Highland Avenue, Newtonville, Lieutenant, Navy.

Estabrook, Merrick Gay, Jr., 10 Hampshire Street, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Army Aviation.

Evans, Arthur H., 128 Middlesex Road, Chestnut Hill, Lieutenant, Army Aviation.

Evans, Eugene E., 128 Middlesex Road, Chestnut Hill, Gun Captain.

Everson, Kirke B., 149 Cabot Street, Newton, Captain, Infantry.

Fales, Herbert Gordon, 145 Highland Street, West Newton, Ensign, Naval Aviation.

Fanning, Howard F., 67 Smith Avenue, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Farley, Arthur Francis, 251 Central Street, Auburndale, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Farley, Charles Judd, 251 Central Street, Auburndale, 1st Lieutenant.

Farley, Otis Lord, 1744 Centre Street, West Roxbury, 2nd Lieutenant.

Farnan, William J., 1105 Cortellian Road, Brooklyn, New York, 2nd Lieutenant. (Formerly 1100 Boylston Street, Newton Upper Falls.)

Farrell, William J., St. Bernard's Church, West Newton, Chaplain.

Farwell, Frank E., 46 Saville Street, Cambridge, Lieutenant, Infantry.

Fawcett, William Vaughan, 30 Hyde Avenue, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Fay, James F., 255 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Fearing, William Ingraham, 136 Park Street, Newton, Captain, Machine Gun Company.

Ferguson, Charles J., 91 Arlington Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Fessenden, E. Kirke Hart, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry.

Fisher, Henry G., 25 Highland Avenue, Newtonville, Captain U. S. Coast Guard.

Fiske, Charles Parker, 72 Perkins Street, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Fiske, Dr. Eleu W., 8 Ardmore Terrace, West Newton, Captain, Medical Corps.

Fitch, Robert Chickering, 134 Sumner Street, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant, Coast Artillery.

Foote, Warren Cleveland, 1899 Commonwealth Avenue, Auburndale, 2nd Lieutenant, Coast Artillery.

Foster, True E., 2nd, 28 Austin Street, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Frederick, Howard M., 372 Waltham Street, West Newton, Lieutenant (British Royal Flying Corps).

French, John Taylor, 97 Forest Avenue, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant (Aviation Section of Aircraft Production).

Fried, Dr. Anton R., 324 Walnut Street, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps.

Frost, Frank B., 55 Lothrop Street, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Fuller, Francis, 14 Newtonville Avenue, Newton, Captain, Infantry.

Fuller, Raymond Ricker, 63 Hartford Street, Newton Highlands, Lieutenant, Coast Artillery.

Furlong, Charles W., 40 Nonantum Street, Newton, Captain, Quartermaster Corps.

Fyffe, Joseph, 72 Perkins Street, West Newton, Permanent Naval Officer, Captain.

Gay, Nelson, 109 Vernon Street, Newton, Ensign.

Gehring, Frederick Robert, 116 College Road, Chestnut Hill, 2nd Lieutenant.

Geis, Alfred M., Rochester, New York, Ensign.

George, Robert Hudson, 300 Highland Street, West Newton, Captain.

Gibbs, Harry F., Jr., 240 Otis Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Officers Reserve Corp.

Gilson, James W., 326 Highland Street, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Giles, Edwin J., 2043 Commonwealth Avenue, Auburndale, Lieutenant Commander.

Giles, William Barnard, 2043 Commonwealth Avenue, Auburndale, Lieutenant (Senior Grade 3, Assistant Surgeon), Navy.

Gilmore, John Thomas, Fessenden School, West Newton, Captain Infantry.

Glidden, William T., Jr., 8 Barnstable Road, West Newton, Ensign.

Goodwin, Forrest Everett, 153 Cypress Street, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant.

Gore, John, 34 Rowe Street, Auburndale, 2nd Lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service.

Gould, Allen Adams, 1206 Boylston Street, Newton Upper Falls, Major.

Gould, Rev. Edwin Miner Laurence, 175 Mt. Vernon Street, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain, United States Army.

Gould, Richard Hartshorn, 1206 Boylston Street, Newton Upper Falls, 2nd Lieutenant, Army Aviation.

Graham, James Edward, 553 Walnut Street, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant.

Gray, Reginald, 52 Essex Road, Chestnut Hill, 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry.

Green, Fred M., 488 Watertown Street, Newtonville, Lieutenant-Colonel, Coast Artillery.

Greene, Dr. D. C., 85 Dudley Road, Newton Centre, Lieutenant.

Greenidge, H. Earl, Newton Highlands, Ensign.

Gruener, Leopold, 133 Park Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Guild, Bartlett, 59 Sargent Street, Newton, Lieutenant, Aviation.

Hagar, Joseph A., 79 Washington Park, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry.

Hains, Paul W., 103 Hunnewell Avenue, Newton, Ensign.

Hall, Bertram I., 230 Walnut Street, Newtonville, Captain.

Hall, Stanley Breed, 97 Lake Avenue, Newton Centre, Captain.

Hambleton, Harold L., 79 Webster Place, West Newton, Lieutenant Army Air Service.

Hanna, Julius Alexander, 904 Boylston Street, Newton Highlands, 2nd Lieutenant (?).

Hanscom, Ridgeley F., 59 Dalton Road, Newton Centre, Lieutenant, (Medical).

Harrington, Albert David, 263 Washington Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Harrington, Eugene S., 56 Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps.

Harte, Richard, 307 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, Lieutenant, Coast Artillery.

Harwood, Bartlett, 132 Chestnut Street, Boston, Lieutenant (S. G.). (Formerly 363 Waverley Avenue, Newton.)

Harwood, Channing Ellis, 18 Willard Street, Newton, Lieutenant, Ordnance.

Haskell, Dr. Clarence M., 15 Boylston Road, Newton Highlands, Lieutenant, Dental Corps.

Hastings, Alton Bruce, Jr., 26 Westbourne Road, Newton Centre, Ensign, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Hastings, Merrill George, 131 Avalon Road, Waban, Captain.

Hatch, Paul, 123 Grant Avenue, Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant.

Hathaway, Joel, 1099 Walnut Street, Newton Highlands, Captain, General Staff, Washington.

Hawks, Horace Gilmore, 20 Furber Lane, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant, Army Aviation.

Hay, Alan Mortimer, 120 Court Street, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry.

Hayes, Harold Dorr, 337 Woodward Street, Waban, 1st Lieutenant, 101st Engineers.

Healy, Timothy Gerard, 1497 Washington Street, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps.

Heinrichs, Waldo H., 1136 Centre Street, Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant, 95th Aero Squadron.

Hendrick, George K., 330 Newtonville Avenue, Newtonville, Lieutenant.

Heyer, George Leo, 84 College Road, Chestnut Hill, Ensign.

Hickox, Earle E., 318 West 57th Street, New York, 2nd Lieutenant.

Higgins, George J., 91 Waban Avenue, Waban, 1st Lieutenant, Army Aviation Service.

Higgins, Ralph, 68 Brooks Avenue, Newtonville, Captain, Ordnance Department.

Hill, Stuart M., 9 Proctor Street, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant, Army Aviation Service.

Hillard, A. Delano, 9 Jackson Street, Newton Centre, Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps.

Hinds, Horace Sargent, 43 Central Avenue, Newtonville, Ensign, Naval Aviation.

Hoag, Elbert Charles Hall, 366 Newtonville Avenue, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant, Army Aviation Service.

Hodgdon, Maurice Lee, 96 Shornecliffe Road, Newton, Ensign.

Holbrook, Donald, 300 Waverley Avenue, Newton, Ensign.

Holden, John Joseph, 45 Morseland Avenue, Newton Centre, Ensign.

Holmes, Robert Jameson, 80 Grasmere Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Holt, Arthur R., 15 Rice Street, Newton Centre, Ensign.

Horne, Reginald Edison, 476 Waltham Street, West Newton, Ensign.

Houghton, Donald M., 11 Jenison Street, Newtonville, Captain, Quartermaster Corps.

Hovenden, Herbert C., 43 Austin Street, Newtonville, Chief Electrician.

Hovey, Frank A., 38 Aberdeen Street, Newton Highlands, Captain, Engineers.

Howard, Dr. Perez Griggs, 340 Walnut Street, Newtonville, Captain.

Howe, Percival S., Jr., 66 Berkeley Street, West Newton, Captain, Coast Artillery.

Hubbard, Charles W., Jr., Oxbow Road, Weston, 2nd Lieutenant.

Hull, Roger B., 53 Newtonville Avenue, Newton, Judge Advocate (Major).

Hunt, A. Ellis, 51 Page Road, Newtonville, Major, Ordnance Department.

Hunt, Donald R., 424 Newtonville Avenue, Newtonville, 2nd Navigating Quartermaster.

Hunter, Guy F., 111 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant.

Hurley, Frank Patrick, 19 Terrace Avenue, Newton Highlands, 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Hutchins, Dr. Henry Talbot, 130 Dudley Road, Newton Highlands, Major, Medical Corps.

Hutchinson, Alvah Frank, 311 Lexington Street, Auburndale, Lieutenant, United States Marine Corps.

Hyde, James F. C., 22 Floral Street, Newton Highlands, Captain.

Hyslop, Harrison, 643 Watertown Street, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant.

Irwin, James Clark, Jr., 43 Highland Avenue, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant.

Ivy, Malcolm H., Newton, Lieutenant, Infantry.

Jackson, Charles A., 81 Avalon Road, Waban, Captain, Quartermaster Corps.

Jacobs, Richard C., 11 Devotion Street, Brookline, Captain.

Jacobs, Richard C., Jr., 11 Devotion Street, Brookline, 1st Lieutenant.

James, Donald B., 256 Park Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Reserve Officers Training Camp.

Janes, Dr. Arthur P., 6 Nottingham Street, Newton Centre, Captain.

Jewett, Thomas E., 50 Grove Street, Auburndale, Captain.

Johnson, Stafford Fisher, 78 Dalton Road, Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant.

Jones, Cyril Hamlen, 40 Beacon Street, Chestnut Hill, Ensign.

Jones, John C., Jr., 112 Sargent Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, United States Reserve.

Jones, Ralph Buchanan, 276 Church Street, Newton, Captain, Coast Artillery.

Jones, Rodney C., Bradford Court, Newton Centre, Captain, Coast Artillery.

Juthe, Stanley N., 261 Homer Street, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant, Coast Artillery.

Keene, Stanley C., 53 Maple Street, Auburndale, 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps.

Kellar, John William, 174 Webster Street, West Newton, Ensign, Naval Aviation.

Keller, Harrison, 69 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, 2nd Lieutenant.

Kelly, Francis J., 9 Weir Street, Auburndale, 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Kelsey, Robert P., 77 Montvale Road, Newton Centre, Ensign, Naval Aviation.

Kempton, Kenneth Payson, 26 Rossmere Street, Newtonville, Junior Grade Lieutenant, United States Navy, Reserve Force.

Kent, William, 260 Lake Avenue, Newton Highlands, Captain, Infantry.

Kenway, Edward, 599 Centre Street, Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant, Army Aviation Service.

Keppler, Chester H. J., 318 Walnut Street, Newtonville, Commander, Regular Navy.

Kerrivan, Joseph Edward, 959 Chestnut Street, Newton Upper Falls, 1st Engineer, Army Tank Service.

Keyes, Eri Kenneth, Auburndale, Coxswain, Gun Captain.

Kimball, Herbert Sawyer, 24 Pilgrim Road, Waban, Captain, Ordnance Department.

Kimball, Joseph Stickney, 229 Newbury Street, Boston, 2nd Lieutenant.

Kimball, Newton M., 276 Church Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Kimberly, Victor Ashfield, 72 Perkins Street, West Newton, Captain, Regular Navy.

King, William F., 120 Bigelow Road, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service.

Kinsley, Alan D., 127 Waverley Avenue, Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Ambulance Service.

Kneeland, Francis Coleman, 1249 Beacon Street Newton Centre, Ensign.

Knowles, Robert T., 57 Upland Road, Brookline, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Reserve Corps.

Kyte, George J., 68 Margin Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Lamson, Daniel Reed, 276 Church Street, Newton, Battalion Sergeant Major.

Lawrance, Charles William, 85 Islington Road, Auburndale, 1st Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps.

Lawton, Frank Watson, 122 Lincoln Street, Newton Highlands, 2nd Lieutenant.

Lawton, Frederick George, 122 Lincoln Street, Newton Highlands, Colonel.

Leary, Dr. Alfred James, 23 Peabody Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Leavens, Kenneth, 17 Otis Street, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant, Engineers.

Lee, Guy Hunter, 408 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant.

Leighton, Eugene L., 91 Court Street, Newtonville, Ensign, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Leland, Richard C., 177 Homer Street, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant.

Leonard, Arthur H., Jr., 20 Sylvan Avenue, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Leonard, Emery Nelson, 23 Forest Street, Newton Highlands, Ensign.

Leonard, John T., 96 Jackson Road, Newton, Engineering Ensign.

Lilley, W. Scott, 31 Hobart Road, Newton Centre, Ensign, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Linnehan, James M., 12 Fulda Street, Roxbury, 2nd Lieutenant.

Little, Arthur P., 230 Walnut Street, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry.

Lockwood, Theodore R., 74 Elmhurst Road, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Lord, Charles Rogers, 93 Claremont Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers.

Lothrop, Evereth Winfred, 256 Park Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Lowell, Ralph, 517 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, Lieutenant Colonel.

Lowry, Franklin Patterson, 259 California Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Luitwieler, Edward Billings, 24 Duncklee Street, Newton Highlands, 1st Lieutenant.

MacClellan, John A., 108 Prospect Street, Waltham, 2nd Lieutenant.

MacKenzie, Daniel James, 155 Chestnut Hill Road, Chestnut Hill, Ensign.

Mackintosh, Arnold, 53 Pearl Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Macomber, Dr. Donald, 15 Temple Street, West Newton, Captain.

Maher, Stuart Augustine, 16 Harrison Street, Newton Highlands, Lieutenant (Senior Grade), Navy.

Mallett, Dr. Stephen P., 97 Washington Park, Newtonville, Lieutenant, (Oral Surgeon).

Manning, Harold G., 611 Centre Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Ordnance Department.

Marcy, Grosvenor D., 32 Rockledge Road, Newton Highlands, Captain.

Marshall, Harry R., 114 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, Captain.

Marston, Dr. Warren W., 148 Church Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Meadows, Howard J., 77 Windsor Road, Waban, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry.

Mellen, George H., Jr., 291 Lake Avenue, Newton Highlands, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry.

Merrihew, Edward King, 42 Eldredge Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Merrill, Stanley N., 206 Sumner Street, Newton Centre, Captain.

Metcalf, Lester G., 16 Wiswall Street, West Newton, Captain, Engineers.

Miller, Buckingham, 85 Erie Avenue, Newton Highlands, 1st Lieutenant, Engineers.

Miller, Hiram Allen, Jr., 85 Erie Avenue, Newton Highlands, 2nd Lieutenant.

Miller, Marcus Clifford, 72 Perkins Street, West Newton, Lieutenant, Regular Navy.

Mitchell, John Ernest, 533 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton Centre, Ensign.

Mitchell, M. Henry, Jr., 533 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton Centre, Ensign.

Moir, John Arthur, 334 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant.

Moore, Carey P., Newton Centre, (Home for Missionary Children), 2nd Lieutenant.

Moore, Dr. Howard, 319 Bellevue Street, Newton, Major.

Moore, Lewis Eugene, 270 Mill Street, Newtonville, Major.

Morrissey, Henry L., 102 Bridge Street, Newton, Lieutenant.

Morss, Philip Reed, 164 Chestnut Hill Road, Chestnut Hill, 2nd Lieutenant.

Morton, Marcus, Jr., 186 Highland Avenue, Newtonville, Captain.

Morton, Theodore Homans, 23 Pearl Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Mulvihill, Alfred T., 77 Harding Street, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Murray, Michael W., 154 Harvard Street, Newtonville, Major.

Murray, Peter Stuart, 184 Washington Street, Newton, Ensign.

Murtagh, Edward Leo, 63 Austin Street, Newtonville, Regimental Sergeant-Major.

Muther, Walter Paul, 27 Waverley Avenue, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

McIntyre, Alfred R., 151 Franklin Street, Newton, Regimental Sergeant-Major.

McMilan, William Irving, 63 Royce Road, Newtonville, Ensign.

McNear, Egerton B., 17 Eliot Avenue, West Newton, Captain, Navy (Captain of Patrol Boats).

Nagle, Arthur Rosengarten, 230 Walnut Street, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant.

Nagle, Frank Lincoln, Jr., 83 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, Captain Aviation.

Nagle, Norman Clark, 83 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, Lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps.

Nagle, Dr. Martin Walter, 20 River Street, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Dental Reserve.

Newell, Willard B., 803 Watertown Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Neuhall, C. Herbert, 262 Beacon Street, Chestnut Hill, Lieutenant.

Newman, Thomas S., 406 Lexington Street, Auburndale, Captain, Engineers.

Newton, Dr. William P., 21 Oak Terrace, Newton Highlands, Lieutenant Commander-Surgeon.

Nicholson, Charles A., 12 Fayette Street, Newton, Lieutenant.

Nicholson, William Bruce, 17 Austin Street, Newtonville, Lieutenant.

Nickerson, Atkins, 30 Groveland Street, Auburndale, Junior Grade Lieutenant.

Nielson, Dr. Edwin B., 35 Webster Street, West Newton, Major.

Nielson, Gustaf A., 35 Webster Street, West Newton, Lieutenant, Aviation Ground School.

Niemann, Henry, Chestnut Street, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Civil Engineers' Corps, United States Navy.

Niles, David Sands, 60 Elmwood Street, Newton, Regimental Sergeant-Major.

Noble, Roy M., 100 Queensbury Street, Boston, 2nd Lieutenant.

Noyes, Theodore M., 62 Austin Street, Newtonville, Captain, Infantry.

Nutter Karl Locke, 1174 Boylston Street, Newton Upper Falls, 2nd Lieutenant.

Older, Archibald William, 542 Chestnut Street, Waban, Chief Boatswain's Mate.

O'Neil, Edward P., 666 Grove Street, Newton Lower Falls, 2nd Lieutenant, Artillery.

Ordway, Warren, 111 Gibbs Street, Newton Centre, Captain, Ordnance Department.

Osborne, George A., 15 Randolph Street, Newton Highlands, Captain, Quartermaster Corps.

Paine, Nathaniel Emmons, Jr., 1640 Washington Street, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Palmer, Albert, 63 Lombard Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Pearce, Harold Glover, 185 Newtonville Avenue, Newton, Master Engineer, Junior Grade.

Pearson, Arthur M., 2nd, 73 Crescent Street, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Peck, Charles Baldwin, Jr., Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant.

Pierce, Richard de Zung, 462 Walnut Street, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps.

Plumer, William Bechley, 992 Beacon Street, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Reserve Corps.

Poor, Stearns, 100 Valentine Street, West Newton, Ensign.

Pratt, A. Stuart, Jr., 73 Highland Street, West Newton, Ensign.

Pratt, George Woodman, 129 Gibbs Street, Newton Centre, Major, Ordnance.

Pratt, L. Mortimer, Jr., 46 Suffolk Road, Chestnut Hill, Lieutenant (Junior Grade), Navy.

Pray, Thornton C., 77 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant.

Prescott, Otis B., 764 Centre Street, Newton, Ensign.

Proctor, Robert, 23 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant.

Proctor, Thomas W., 23 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant.

Ramm, Julius Bernard, 32 Elm Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Rand, Waldron Holmes, Jr., 139 Gibbs Street, Newton Centre, Captain, Infantry.

Ranlett, Louis Felix, 357 Central Street, Auburndale, 2nd Lieutenant.

Raymond, Robert Fulton, Jr., Newton Centre, Captain.

Reardon, Arthur J., 59 Lowell Avenue, Newtonville, Lieutenant, Infantry.

Reed, Charles Sumner, 360 Central Street, Auburndale, 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department.

Reed, Nathaniel Clark, 360 Central Street, Auburndale, Captain, Field Artillery.

Reid, George S., 36 Hyde Avenue, Newton, Lieutenant, Aviation Service.

Reid, Dr. William Duncan, 78 Waverley Avenue, Newton, Captain, Medical Corps.

Reynolds, Joseph A., 54 Ballard Street, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant.

Richards, Donald Lewis, 47 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant.

Richardson, Hadwin H., 109 Highland Avenue, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry.

Richardson, James Herbert, 109 Highland Avenue, Newtonville, Captain.

Richardson, Walter Gates, 871 Beacon Street, Newton Centre, Regular Navy.

Riley, John Urban, 12 Putnam Street, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Roberts, William H., Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant.

Rogers, Jesse A., Jr., 36 Park Street, Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Roquemore, Richard D., 122 Temple Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Rudd, Tracy A., 51 Lake Avenue, Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant.

Rust, Clifford W., 900 Boylston Street, Newton Highlands, Landsman Quartermaster, United States Naval Aviation.

Saltonstall, Leverett, 256 Chestnut Hill Road, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant.

Sampson, Preston Spencer, 271 Lake Avenue, Newton Highlands, Ensign.

Sanford, Lewis Welton, 1105 Walnut Street, Newton Highlands, Chaplain.

Saville, William, Jr., 126 Windsor Road, Waban, 1st Lieutenant.

Sears, Walter Harrington, 43 Judkins Street, Newtonville, Ensign, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Shaw, Raymond R., 66 Bennington Street, Newton, Ensign.

Shedd, Benjamin B., 6 Bradshaw Street, Medford, Lieutenant Colonel, Coast Artillery.

Shedd, William Edmund, 38 Ridge Avenue, Newton Centre, Captain.

Shedd, Arthur Foster, 38 Ridge Avenue, Newton Centre, Quartermaster, 3rd Class.

Smith, Thomas Herbert, 63 Clark Street, Newton Centre, Captain.

Southwick, Arthur Maurice, 176 Waban Avenue, Waban, Ensign.

Spalding, John V., 38 Paul Street, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Reserve Corps.

Spaulding, Almon W., 15 Brewster Road, Newton Highlands, 1st Lieutenant.

Starbird, Chester Bates, 8 Hollis Street, Newton, Captain Engineers.

Stevenson, Arthur L., 38 Boyd Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Stoessel, Albert F., 9 Hancock Street, Auburndale, 2nd Lieutenant.

Stone, Robert Edward, 33 Kingsbury Road, Chestnut Hill, Captain, Quartermaster Corps.

Stonemetz, Philip T., 359 Otis Street, West Newton, Ensign, Naval Aviation.

Strout, Eustace P., 2 Highland Terrace, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant.

Stubbs, Arthur R., 89 Jewett Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Stubbs, Joseph, 510 Centre Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Reserve Corps.

Sullivan, Thomas L., 19 Dartmouth Street, West Newton, Regimental Sergeant-Major.

Sumner, Bradford M., 66 Harvard Avenue, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Tapley, Warren L., 2nd, 308 Cabot Street, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant.

Taylor, Aldrich, 328 Grant Avenue, Newton Centre, Captain.

Taylor, Brainerd, 157 Lowell Avenue, Newtonville, Colonel, Motor Transport Corps.

Taylor Charles A., 61 Cornell Street, Newton Lower Falls, 2nd Lieutenant.

Taylor, Edward G., 23 Park Place, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps.

Tewksbury, Theodore L., 9 Erie Avenue, Newton Highlands, Captain.

Thompson, Herbert G., 209 Walnut Street, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant, Aviation.

Thompson, Norman R., 48 Braeland Avenue, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry.

Thompon, Sanford E., 1090 Walnut Street, Newton Highlands, Lieutenant Colonel, Ordnance.

Tierney, John P., 34 Emerson Street, Newton, Regimental Sergeant-Major.

Tilton, Thomas A., 86 Dalton Road, Newton Centre, Ensign, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Townsend, Irving W., Jr., 140 Church Street, Newton 2nd Lieutenant, Regimental Adjutant.

Treacy, Gerald C., Boston College, 1st Lieutenant, Coast Artillery.

Turner, Harold D., 24 Albion Street, Newton Centre, Ensign, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Turner, Sterling G., 47 Washington Street, Newton, Captain, Ordnance Department.

Underhill, Donald P., 45 Monadnock Road, Chestnut Hill, 2nd Lieutenant, Army Air Service.

Underhill, Frank H., 45 Monadnock Road, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant, Army Air Service.

Van Pelt, Heber R., 1002 Beacon Street, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant.

Viets, Dr. Henry R., Jr., 17 Fairview Street, Newton, Captain.

Wagner, Charles B., 120 Woodland Road, Auburndale, Captain Engineers.

Walker, Theron B., 43 Bowdoin Street, Newton Highlands, 2nd Lieutenant.

Ware, Bruce R., Jr., 195 Church Street, Newton, Commander, United States Navy.

Warren, Herbert M., 41 Middlesex Road, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant.

Warren, Lewis G., 41 Middlesex Road, Chestnut Hill, 2nd Lieutenant.

Warner, Richard G., 79 Fountain Street, West Newton, Ensign.

Washburn, Louis Van N., 46 Court Street, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant.

Waterhouse, Charles N., 300 Commonwealth Avenue, Chestnut Hill, Ensign, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Waterhouse, Roscoe, 300 Commonwealth Avenue, Chestnut Hill, Surgeon, Navy.

Waters, James A., 34 Clinton Place, Newton Centre, Captain, Infantry (Judge Advocate).

Weare, Harry C., 23 Trowbridge Avenue, Newtonville, Captain, Engineers.

Weaver, Ernest J., 34 Winthrop Street, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant, Engineers.

Weller, John W., 687 Washington Street, Brighton, 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

Weller, Wallis W., 687 Washington Street, Brighton, 1st Lieutenant Commanding Officer, Students' Army Training Corps, Marietta, Ohio.

Weeden, Charles F., Jr., 110 Glen Avenue, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant.

Weeks, Charles Sinclair, 65 Lenox Street, West Newton, Captain.

Weeks, Miles H., 162 Middlesex Road, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant.

Weir, Lube S., 23 Hazellhurst Avenue, West Newton, 1st Lieutenant.

Weld, A. Winsor, 47 Suffolk Road, Chestnut Hill, Major, Red Cross, Athens, Greece.

Weld, Walter W., 47 Suffolk Road, Chestnut Hill, Lieutenant (Junior Grade), United States Navy.

Wellman, Arthur O., 321 Lake Avenue, Newton Highlands, 2nd Lieutenant, (Reserve Military Aviation).

Wellman, Harold O., 15 Saxon Terrace, Newton Highlands, 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Wellman, William A., Riverbank Court, Cambridge, 1st Lieutenant.

West, Robert R., 1136 Centre Street, Newton Centre, Captain.

Westphal, Arthur, c/o Mrs. Charles Mills, West Newton, Lieutenant.

Wheeler, Donald B., Vernon Court, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant, Aviation Service.

Wheeler, Richard H., 89 Jewett Street, Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Whidden, Robert A., 114 Temple Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

White, Clifford S. J., 97 Hawthorn Street, Newton, Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.

White, Frank C., 257 Otis Street, West Newton, 2nd Lieutenant.

Whitney, Wilnot, 12 Copley Street, Newton, Captain.

Wilbur, Charles A., Jr., 1863 Beacon Street, Brookline, 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry.

Wilbur, Dr. George B., 330 Waltham Street, West Newton, Lieutenant, Medical Corps.

Wilcox, Dr. John M., 132 Homer Street, Newton Centre, Lieutenant (Junior Grade), Surgeon.

Wilkins, Charles H., 62 Page Road, Newtonville, 1st Lieutenant.

Wilkins, Warde, 31 Devon Road, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant, (Company Officer and Headquarters Officer).

Williams, Franklyn R., 30 Jerome Avenue, West Newton, Master Engineer, Senior Grade.

Williams, Harry B., 7 Norman Road, Newton Highlands, Major, Quartermaster Corps.

Williams, Richard Norris, 2nd, 90 Lake Avenue, Newton Centre, Captain, Field Artillery.

Williams, Shepard F., 41 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, 1st Lieutenant.

Wilson, Dr. Henry Delano, 212 Tremont Street, Newton, Commander Medical Corps, United States Navy.

Wilson, Steven B., 103 Hunnewell Avenue, Newton, Captain.

Wing, Frank H., 653 Chestnut Street, Waban, 2nd Lieutenant.

Winsor, Edward A., 391 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, 1st Lieutenant.

Wiswell, Hubert Joseph, 68 Chester Street, Newton Highlands, Captain, Engineers.

Withee, Dr. Frederick E., 9 Forest Street, Newton Highlands, Medical Corps.

Withington, James Harvey, 31 Chestnut Terrace, Newton Centre, 2nd Lieutenant.

Withington, Charles Coolidge, 31 Chestnut Terrace, Newton Centre, 1st Lieutenant.

Wood, Paul Alva, 20 Trowbridge Avenue, Newtonville, 2nd Lieutenant.

Woodworth, Charles Parker, 1002 Beacon Street, Newton Centre, Captain, Ordnance Department.

Woodworth, Leverett Stearns, 120 Church Street, Newton, Ensign, United States Naval Reserve Force.

Wright, Edward E., 45 Pleasant Street, Newton Centre, Commodore, United States Navy.

Young, Nicholas, 21 Waterston Road, Newton, Captain.

CITATIONS

On account of the system used in the War Department, it is almost impossible to obtain a complete record of the names of residents of this city, who by their gallantry or exceptional service were awarded unusual honors. The following list is all that could be obtained after careful search of available records.

UNITED STATES CITATIONS

GATELEY, ARTHUR—Military Medal for bravery.
 ANGIER, ALBERT EDGAR, Waban—Distinguished Service Cross.
 CARTER, ELIOT A.—Cited for bravery.
 TEDESCO, ALEXANDER, West Newton—Cited for bravery.
 GOODWIN, FORREST E., Newton Centre—Cited for gallantry.
 RAYMOND, ROBERT F., Jr., Newton Centre—Distinguished Service Cross.
 SIEBERT, ERNEST T.—Cited for extraordinary heroism.
 BURRISON, ROBERT J.—Cited for gallantry.
 EDMUNDS, LIEUT. EDWARD, Auburndale—Distinguished Service Cross.
 SPINNEY, GEORGE F., Newton Centre—Distinguished Service Cross for gallantry.
 MANNING, JOHN R., Newton Lower Falls—Distinguished Service Cross.
 WESTPHAL, LIEUT. ARTHUR E., Newton Centre—Distinguished Service Cross.

FOREIGN CITATIONS

ALVORD, CLARK, Private, Newton Highlands—Italian War Service Ribbon.
 BLISS, HENRY M., Private, Chestnut Hill—French Croix de Guerre with gilt star.
 BOUGHAN, JOSEPH F., Private, Nonantum—French Croix de Guerre with gilt star.
 BURTON, HAROLD E., Captain, West Newton—Belgian Croix de Guerre.
 CARPENTER, CHARLES H., 1st Lieutenant, Newton—French Ordre des Palmes Universitaire.
 CLAPP, JOHN S., Private, Auburndale—French Croix de Guerre with bronze star.
 DRINKWATER, JOHN G., Captain, West Newton—French Croix de Guerre with gilt star.
 FARRINGTON, HARRY A.—Honorary officer 10th Cuirassiers, France.
 FOWLER, JOHN ELIOT, 1st Lieutenant, Newton Centre—French Ordre des Palmes Universitaire.
 GIBBS, HARRY F., Jr., West Newton—Italian War Cross.
 GUILBERT, HORACE M., 1st Lieutenant, West Newton—French Croix de Guerre with palm.
 HEINRICHS, WALDO H., 1st Lieutenant, Newton Centre—French Croix de Guerre with palm.
 KINSLEY, ALAN D., 1st Lieutenant, Newton—French Croix de Guerre with gilt and bronze stars.
 FARRELL, REV. WILLIAM J., West Newton—French Croix de Guerre.

LEONARD, WALLACE M., 1st Lieutenant, Newton Highlands, French Croix de Guerre with palm.
 MCFADEN, ANDREW, 1st Lieutenant, Newtonville—French Medaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre with palm.
 MASTERS, CHARLES E.,—Italian War Cross.
 MELLEN, GEORGE H., Jr., 2nd Lieutenant, Newton Highlands—French Croix de Guerre with bronze star.
 PALAMOUNTAIN, PAUL B., Private, West Newton—French Croix de Guerre with silver star.
 PUTNAM, DAVID E., 1st Lieutenant, Waban—French Legion d'Honneur and French Croix de Guerre with five palms and silver star.
 RIPLEY, DAVIS, Newton Centre—French Croix de Guerre.
 ROBINSON, FRANK N., Sergeant, Newton Centre—French Croix de Guerre with gilt star.
 RYAN, THOMAS A., Private, Newton Lower Falls—French Croix de Guerre with bronze star.
 SHERIDAN, JOSEPH L., Private West Newton—French Croix de Guerre with gilt star.
 SIMPSON, JOHN R., Colonel, Newton—French Ordre de l'Etoile Noire.
 SPAULDING, ALMON W., Sergeant, Newton Highlands—French Croix de Guerre with silver star.
 STOESSEL, ALBERT F., 2nd Lieutenant, Auburndale—French Ordre des Palmes Universitaire.
 WEEDEN, CHARLES F., Jr., 2nd Lieutenant, Newton Centre—French Legion d'Honneur.
 WELD, A. WINSOR, Major, Chestnut Hill—Decorated by King Alexander of Greece for Red Cross work.
 WHEELER, ROGER, Private, Newtonville—French Croix de Guerre with bronze star.
 WHITNEY, WILMOT, Captain, Newton—French Croix de Guerre with gilt star.
 WILLIAMS, RICHARD N., Captain, Newton Centre—French Legion d'Honneur and French Croix de Guerre with gilt star.
 WESTWOOD, RICHARD W., Newton—French Croix de Guerre.
 WELLMAN, WILLIAM A.—French Croix de Guerre, and \$100 prize money.
 SALTONSTALL, MISS ELEANOR, Chestnut Hill—French Croix de Guerre for war relief work.

Rev. Fr. William F. Farrell, a priest of St. Bernard's Church at West Newton and chaplain of the 103rd Field Artillery during the war, returned wearing two wound stripes and the French *Croix de Guerre*.

The *Croix de Guerre* was awarded by the French Government in recognition of the bravery shown by the fighting priest in the Toul sector.

Lieutenant Davis's platoon of the 103rd was carrying ammunition to the front line guns in one of the first engagement of the Y. D. Lieutenant Davis dropped wounded and for a brief moment his men were at a loss to know what to do.

Father Farrell, who had been studying and observing

military science since he "hitched up," jumped into the breach and took command of the temporarily disorganized gun crew. The conduct of Father Farrell was so meritorious in action that he was recommended for the *Croix de Guerre*.

Not only on the aggressive side is Father Farrell remarkable, but in his humanity even more so. At Seicheprey he went out into "No Man's Land," with shells bursting, and in the face of a fierce and vengeful Hun barrage fire. He went "out there" to rescue Edward Dickenson, the youngest member of F Bat-

tery, 103rd Field Artillery—a Bridgeport, Conn., youth—only 16.

The heroic act of Father Farrell in rescuing the youngster cost the fighting priest a trip to the hospital—he was wounded.

The second wound stripe came at St. Mihiel, when the natural impetuosity of the chaplain led him to look about between the Hun and the American lines to see if any of his boys needed aid, or mayhap the last rites of the Church—for Father Farrell never forgot that primarily he was a man of God.

LA CROIX DE GUERRE

DOROTHY DRAKE

Low bending o'er the prostrate forms
That lay in a field of rye,
With sweeping curves of his great white wings,
The Angel of God drew nigh.
Some there were upon whose breast
Rested the *Croix de Guerre*;
In the silver moonlight it glittered and shone,
And seemed so wondrous fair.
Yet the Angel of God stayed not by these,
But he knelt by one lonely one
Who far apart from his comrades lay,
Where he fell when the day was done.
Then bending down he placed on him
A cross of most beautiful hue;
"Not for what thou hast done," he whispered low,
"But for what thou hast tried to do."

NEWTON CONSTABULARY

In the work of the Recruiting Committees of the Committee on Public Safety, a large number of men were found who were anxious to render some form of service, but who, for physical or other reasons, could not qualify for membership in the State Guard.

Plans were made therefore, to have these men appointed special police officers of the city of Newton, formed into local companies and drilled as a military body. The name, Newton Constabulary, was selected and under the leadership of Brig. General James G. White, about one thousand men qualified for that service, the oath being administered on May 18th, 1917, by Chief of Police Frederick M. Mitchell.

Active work of drilling was begun at once and on Memorial Day, the Constabulary made a most favorable impression at the usual military parade.

Newton, Newtonville, West Newton, Auburndale, Waban, Newton Highlands and Newton Centre were charter members, so to speak, of the organization and on October 8, Chestnut Hill founded an active company.

A band of 32 pieces was also organized under the direction of Harry B. Owens, as chief musician.

The Constabulary took an active part in the public reception tendered United States Senator John W. Weeks, held in Bray Hall, Newton Centre, on February 26, 1918.

An interesting feature of the work of the Constabulary was the indoor competitive shoot between the different companies. The prize of a silver cup was won by Company B of Waban, Capt. Fulton, Lieut. Sawyer, Sergt. Gould and Privates Stephen, Ferris and Jackson winning silver medals.

The gold medal for the highest average was awarded to Orderly Sergt. A. D. Wheeler with a score of 193.87 out of a possible 200. These prizes were given at the Memorial Day parade on Claffin Field.

569 members of the Constabulary performed regular police service for a period of several weeks from July 1st to Sept. 25th, at the request of Chief Mitchell in order to allow regular police officers to enjoy their usual vacation.

Undoubtedly the most valuable service performed by the Constabulary was service during the influenza epidemic in the fall of 1918. The former Woodland Park Hotel was turned into a temporary hospital for the large number of cases of this disease and the Constabulary served as orderlies, ambulance drivers, stretcher bearers and nurses from September 26th to

October 27th. Many of the men served two, three and in some cases four rounds of duty. Guards and fire patrols were carefully instructed in the use of fire apparatus and every precaution taken to prevent danger from fire. The performance of this work in conjunction with the somewhat trying tour of police duty which had just been completed from July 4th to September 25th when the men had been on duty from midnight to seven in the morning, must abundantly prove to the City of Newton that the Constabulary was composed of public spirited men who were ready for duty at any and all times. 58 officers and 674 men served on hospital duty.

As a token of appreciation of the work of the Constabulary, the following order was passed by the Board of Aldermen on December 17, 1917:

"RESOLVED

"That this Board recognizes and appreciates the efforts of the members of the Newton Constabulary in fitting themselves for possible emergencies and we assure them that we will do all in our power to encourage and support them in every legal manner.

"RESOLVED that the City Clerk transmit a copy of this resolution to the captain of each company of the Newton Constabulary."

In General Orders 20 dated October 11, 1918, Chief of Police Frederic M. Mitchell paid the following compliment to the Newton Constabulary:

"It is a pleasure for me to say that the men of the Newton Constabulary grasped the details of their new work with unexpected rapidity. They showed the excellent results of military training, and displayed the same energy and ability that has made them prominent in their walks of life. I can only add that the Police work of the Newton Constabulary was a complete success, that the City has saved a large amount of money, that the men may rightfully assume the satisfaction of having performed a large share of genuine war service."

After the Armistice, the interest in the work fell off and the usual weekly drills were discontinued.

The service officially ceased on July 28, 1919.

During the police strike in Boston in the fall of 1919, the Newton Constabulary formed the nucleus of a unit in the Massachusetts State Guard and under the command of Col. James G. White, rendered active service for three weeks in protecting the city of Boston.

MEMBERS OF THE NEWTON CONSTABULARY, HEADQUARTERS

Chief of Constabulary

White, James G.

Deputy Chief

Dudley, William N.

Adjutant

Davis, Francis W.

Quartermaster

Howard, J. D.

Judge Advocate

Bishop, E. B.

Ordinance Officer

Bigelow, Homer L.

Battalion Adjutants

Clifford C. Emerson

(Other adjutant to be appointed)

Surgeon

Curtis, Francis George

Aide

Beatey, Augustus T.

Inspectors

Chandler, James R.

Brown, Philip L.

NEWTON CONSTABULARY

CO. A, NEWTONVILLE

Captain

Sly, H. Belden

1st Lieutenant

Bryant, Joseph H.

2nd Lieutenant

Keesler, W. F.

Sergeants

Hastings, Kenneth B., 1st Sgt. Gammons, J. Ellis

Duff, John W., Q.M.S. Millen, F. A.

Ballard, Harlan H., Jr. Remington, J. A.

Dame, Herbert E. Wakefield, A. L.

Wyatt, Edward C.

Corporals

Collins, Roy V. Malcolm, George F.

Cryan, J. P. McMahon, John P.

Kennerly, Martin J. Sumner, Herbert G.

Leonard, William E. Wilson, C. J. A.

Lowery, William H. Zoller, William H.

Bugler

Loring, Richard T., Jr.

Privates

Allen, W. H.
Arnold, William B.
Avery, Elisha L.
Babcock, C. I.
Barker, E. S.
Barker, W. P.
Bowen, Robert S.
Boyer, R. P.
Briggs, Raymond E.
Brown, Albion C.
Brown, Godwin M.
Brown, Robert G.
Carson, Harry E.
Carter, Richard B.
Chamberlain, A. W.
Chamberlain, E. W.
Cheney, C. F.
Clark, Augustus Owen
Cobb, C. H.
Conant, Arthur S.
Cotton, Charles A.
Crain, S. M.
Crain, S. M., Jr.
Cram, E. H.
Currier, Herbert E.
Cushman, Townsend H.
Delesdernier, E. H.
Derby, N. F.
Dole, Charles S.
Douglas, Robert
Dufour, F. O.
Evans, Percival A.
Gammons, Roland F.
Gardiner, Edwin L.
Harding, L. L.
Harris, George W.
Hatch, C. L.
Hayden, S. D.
Heath, George H.
Jenkins, George G.

Keith, Walter B.
Kelly, R. P.
Kelley, Walter T.
Kenney, B. F.
Kimball, R. H.
Leavens, Thomas C.
Little, Edward H.
Loring, R. T.
Lyon, Albert M.
Maxim, Maynard
McKeon, J. L.
Miller, Benjamin D.
Miner, Alfred Newton, Jr.
Morrill, Harold W.
Morse, C. H.
O'Connell, Daniel
Odell, James E., Jr.
Osborne, William S.
Owens, Harry B.
Parks, A. H.
Patey, H. P.
Pierce, Frank L.
Quimby, A. D.
Rand, Monroe C.
Reed, Arthur G.

Richardson, C. A.
Richardson, N.
Richardson, W. D.
Righter, Lincoln
Ripley, H. G.
Rust, Donald E.
Rust, F. W.
Sallinger, A. D.
Sargent, Winthrop B.
Seavey, Albert G.
Shelton, W. N.
Sisson, Albert T.
Stafford, James A.
Stafford, Morgan H.
Steele, F. L.
Tennant, Frederick A.
Thompson, R. C.
Thurston, A.
Tucker, Raymond
Van Tassel, E. D.
Vose, Alfred E.
Willcox, H. H.
Wright, George W.
Wyatt, W. A.
Ziegler, A. M.

Ziegler, Percy R.

CO. B, WABAN

Captain

Fulton, Creed W.

1st Lieutenant

Cardell, Lester B.

2nd Lieutenant

Sawyer, Adrian

Sergeants

Buffum, William, 1st Sergt. Ambrose, David

Garrison, Rhoades, Q.M.S. Erhard, H. A.

Gould, Amasa C., Ord. Sgt. Evans, A. A.

Robbins, D. G.

Corporals

Mason, Robert

Newman, A. P.

Parker, J. Earl

Smith, E. W.

Lance Corporals

Linscott, L. A.

Rhodes, G. H.

Willing, James

Privates

Angier, G. M.
Banton, C. W.
Baxter, W. F.
Bellows, H. A.
Bessey, E. E., Dr.
Borton, C. A.
Bourne, A. C.
Burnham, Arthur W.
Cram, R. J.
Congden, Joseph
Cutler, Charles
Davis, E. R.
Davis, Harcourt
Dutch, D. M.
Egerton, Wallace
Elmer, Charles W.
Estes, Lewis A.
Evans, G. R.
Ferris, C. Y.
Fisher, Willis R.
Fletcher, Richard K.
Gates, Ellis L.
Gilpin, Leon E.
Gould, A. T.
Gove, C. H.
Green, Arthur E.
Gregson, H.
Hall, George H.
Hayes, H. W.
Hewins, James.
Hodgins, Frank
Holmes, Hector M.
Jackson, Charles A.
Jones, N. Manson
Keever, D. T.
Lamb, William F.
Lane, H. R.
LeClear, Gifford
Marsh, F. G.
Marvin, Nelson
Massur, F. A.
Meadows, W. J.
Millard, Harry S.
Miller, F. L.
Moore, R. W., Jr.
Morse, Edwin J.
Newbert, Walter Z.
North, Howard M.
Oakes, Wm. H.
Piser, Theo H.
Pond, L. W.
Phillips, Leroy
Quinby, Theo E.
Reinhardt, Geo. P.
Rice, Oscar R.
Rivinius, Geo. F.
Roberts, Geo. N.
Robert, H. J.

Saville, Wm.
Schmeltz, W. Sherman
Sharp, James C.
Snyder, Arthur E.
Souther, George W.
St. Lawrence, Clarence A.
Stephen, A. L.
Stetson, H. O.
Stevens, Charles M.

Street, E. C., Jr.
Symonds, Henry A.
Tilton, H. L.
Tilton, Louis O.
Upham, E. P.
Walker, H. C.
Wiley, Sterling Price
Williams, Geo. F.
Wilson, A. H.

CO. C, NEWTON CENTRE

Captain

Harwood, A. Leslie, Jr.

1st Lieutenant

Baird, Fred H.

2nd Lieutenant

Holmes, George A.

Sergeants

Clark, C. Peter, Q.M.S. Paul, Irving C.
McCabe, Robert W., 1st Sgt. Perry, Frank B.
Armington, A. Warren Perry, Frederick C.
Rising, William D.

Corporals

Bancroft, Willis G. Daniels, John A.
Banfield, F. E., Jr. Juthe, Kristian A.
Bond, Fred D. Mumford, Charles M.
Clafin, Adams D. Snow, William G.

Privates

Alley, E. V. Kimball, Clarence H.
Alvord, Alfred E. Mitchell, S. Hardy
Appleton, W. Cornell Neal, Rinaldo
Argersinger, Roy E. North, Isaac F.
Bacon, Anselm L. Paul, Samuel B.
Barton, Stanley F. Pratt, N. F.
Bill, Edward H. Rathburn, L. A.
Bird, Charles L. Rice, Abbott B.
Bishop, Joseph T. Rice, William H.
Bixby, Bertram C. Rising, Frederick C.
Bosson, Edward P. Rohlsen, Henry E.
Bundy, William H. Ross, H. Wilson
Burbank, Charles O. Russ, Ernest F.
Butts, Frederick H. Ryall, Charles S.
Callowhill, Sidney T. Sawin, Charles A.
Capron, John F. Schiefner, Frank H.
Cole, J. Albert Schirmer, C. T.
Collins, B. R. T. Schirmer, Frank A.
Copeland, Charles Seaverns, Daniel
Donovan, W. N. Stevens, M. L.
Earle, Henry C. Stratton, Edward B.
Farwell, Parris T. Thulbon, George E.
Faxon, E. H. Toby, M. J.
Fessenden, C. H., Dr. Troccoli, Giovanni Battista
Foote, E. T. Tucker, H. H.
Goding, Edward N. Underhill, William P.
Gordon, Charles B. Ward, Charles F.
Gray, Burton Payne Ward, Frederick A.
Greeley, W. H. Wheeler, A. D.
Hahn, William (Staff Ordnance Sgt.)
Hayward, H. W. Williams, Francis H.
Holbrook, J. E. Wing, Charles S.
Jackson, Henry D. Wood, W. W.
Keer, W. P. Woods, F. S.

CO. D, NEWTON HIGHLANDS

Captain

Mason, John E., Jr.

2nd Lieutenant

Mitchell Charles

Sergeants

Atwood, J. M., 1st Sergt. Hawkes, Charles W.
Colby, Arthur D. Hayward, F. R.
Drowne, Edwin S. Johnson, Edwin C.
Marcy, Grosvenor D.

Bail, H. W.
Chapple, Will H.
Coan, W. F.
Fulton, A. O.
McKay, Donald Dana

Abbott, Joseph A.
Adams, Raleigh B.
Allingham, Thomas J.
Alvord, Ralph
Armstrong, Watson H.
Banker, Lyman V.
Barker, George W.
Barnes, R. H.
Bell, A. W.
Blue, D. D.
Blue, Malcolm
Boothby, Charles W.
Bowen, Harold V.
Bradley Theo J.
Bradbury, L. W.
Brown, Wilmot M.
Burdick, F. A.
Caddy, Henry P.
Cady, Edwin T.
Carr, H. William
Chapman, Walter
Clement, Sumner
Colby, H. W.
Cummings, Henry H.
Deary, G. H.
Dennie, Herbert T.
Dilloway, C. Warren
Doane, Charles E.
Dodge, John E.
Dow, Clifford W.
Eagles, H. A.
Elder, A. H.
Elliott, Frederick J.
Elliott, Luther F.
Ellms, Frank B.
Elwell, J. H.
Foster, Paul P.
Glover, William
Gray, Harris P.
Green, Thomas F.
Griswold, M. M., Jr.
Hewitt, J. M. Oliver
Hickox, C. R.
Hilton, L. H.
Hiltz, Howard S.
Hubbard, Robert A.
Hunt, Harry I.
Hansen, Edwin H.
Hunton, James I.
Hurd, W. B.
Hurter, Frank O.
Ingram, Robert S.
Johnson, S. G.
Jordan, Franklin I.
Kilmer, Ralph G.

Corporals

Nichols, Chester W.
Nichols, Wallace
Richardson, Frank L.
Thompson, S. A.
True, R. S., Jr.

Privates

Kingman, James
Levi, Francis E. P.
Lewis, E. C.
Lichtenthaler, Frank E.
Lingham, Clarence H.
Logan, Arthur R.
Logan, Charles S.
Loud, George R.
MacDonald, Ernest A.
MacLeod, Allen M.
Malaney, J. H.
Marshall, Louis H.
Mason, Benjamin Hammond
McAdams, Wm. M. L.
McGill, Fred T.
McMullin, C. Gordon
McMullin, E. R.
McMullin, Wm. B.
Melcher, M. W.
Mellen, A. H.
Moore, Joseph W.
Murley, William
Nelson, Harry M.
Ness, T. W.
Newcomb, Hugh Ross
Newell, Perrin C.
Nichols, Stephen A.
Noble, Chas T.
Nye, I. C.
Parmenter, W. A.
Parsons, Louis A.
Patterson, Frank F.
Polley, B. W.
Pratt, Thevdon P.
Reynolds, Geo W.
Robbins, W. C. B.
Romaszkiewicz, John
Sardito, J. L.
Silveira, John J.
Small, F. J.
Stevens, Richie H.
Sweatt, Horace W.
Sweeney, John R.
Turley, Vincent M.
Turnbull, James H.
Van Gelder, F. H.
Vito, Patsey G.
Watt, Thomas J.
White, Charles E.
Wilder, H. B.
Winn, Walter
Winslow, Everett C.
Woolaver, Harry B.
Wooley, George H.
Young, John R.

CO. E, WEST NEWTON

Captain

Koops, R. F.

1st Lieutenant

Rogers, Leon B.

2nd Lieutenant

Pierce, Herbert F.

Sergeants

Blunt, Albert C., Jr. 1st Sgt. Whidden, Stephen H.
Chase, William F. Witherbee, Frank B.

Corporals

Barton, F. MacDonald Hills, Robert E.
Callaway, H. R. Hunting, Raymond D.
Glazier, C. M. Linnell, H. F.
Ross, Joseph B.

Travis, T. W.

Drummers

Upham, Everett L.

Privates

Bachrach, Louis F.
Beal, Francis G.
Beardsley, Maurice E.
Best, William H.
Chandler, James H.
Chandler, Daniel M.
Cole, H. M.
Cook, Arthur D.
Dow, Ernest F.
Dyer, Sears U.
Eager, Sumner W.
Eddy, Clifford R.
Fenneberg, Peter H.
Fogwill, Clarence K.
Fogwill, W. U.
French, F. M.
French, Sydney P.
French, Henry C.
Fullerton, K. B., Jr.
Geitally, William
Gibbs, Harry F.
Gill, William E.
Grevatt, Henry T.
Hambleton, William G.
Harlow, Harry A.
Hartel, A., Jr.
Hartwell, Swan
Hatch, George P.
Hay, Edgar P.
Hayes, Arthur P.
Helion, Patrick J.
Hoyt, F. S.
Jepsen, George H.
Jordan, Alvah L.
Kellar, George
Kellar, William
Kidder, William J.
Kilburn, Warren S.
Ladd, A. Shirley
Lovejoy, Ernest F.
Mann, Albert
Mead, Abbott C.
Newhall, Francis
Peabody, Ellery
Pierce, Henry C.
Pratt, Chester B.
Prescott, Charles C.
Puffer, William L.
Putnam, Reginald F.
Reed, Chester N.
Richardson, William A.
Rindge, Wellington
Smith, C. M.
Smith, Wilfred D.
Steadman, Alvah
Thomas, Sidney B.
Whittlesey, Henry L.
Wilson, Archie A.
Yelland, F. W.

CO. F, AUBURNDALE

Captain

MacNutt, Lowell D.

1st Lieutenant

Forknall, E. E.

Sergeants

Robbins, Raymond A., Q.M.S.
Fisher, Robert H.
Rockefeller, John D., 1st Sgt.
Floyd, Charles B.
Conn, Chauncey B.
Morse, Herbert B.
Crosby, P. F.
Ordway, E. H.
Denty, Edwin
Valentine, C. E.

Corporals

Almy, Charles E.
Ansley, Charles D.
Baxter, George S.
Case, Herbert E. B.
Coleman, Jeremiah A.
Gordon, John H.
Hardy, Henry Lewis
Hollis, Arthur W.
Spaulding, Wickliffe J.
Williams, Donald D.

Lance Corporal

Gore, Lyman W.

Privates

Allen, Robert E. S.
Ashenden, E. H.
Ashenden, Frank S.
Becker, A. D.
Berry, Leonard B.
Bourne, Henry C.
Brophy, George P.
Burbank, T. F.
Burnett, George H.
Braithwaite, Ernest
Chandler, Willmond K.
Childs, B. D.
Connelly, J. F.
Corcoran, Thomas J.
Coulson, William
Cox, Wallace Leslie
Crotty, Joseph E.
Curtis, S. Clarence
Delaney, John F.
Dunlop, James
Dunham, Ellery A.
Dunton, John F.
Eaton, Edwin Choate
Estabrook, Rufus
Ferreira, Edward A.
Fitzpatrick, John E.
Fletcher, John R.
Fox, Ralph L.
Forsyth, Leonard
Franey, Thomas A.
Furbish, J. Arthur
Gardner, James H.
Giles, H. B.
Gleason, Harry L.
Godfrey, Henry W.
Goldberger, Herman
Goodman, Henry L.
Gordon, William C.
Gratto, Everett H.
Greenleaf, Harry W.
Hall, Roscoe Vernon
Hancock, Edward Arthur
Harwood, Clark
Hilliard, Ernest C.
Hyatt, Charles H.
Jackson, Percy E.

Johnson, C. H.
Kelley, Harold B.
Kimball, Edward H.
Kimball, Everett A.
Knowlton, Harold W.
Leighton, William A.
Leland, Franklin E.
Lewis, Edward A.
MacNaughton, James H.
McConnell, I. W.
McDonald, John
McDonald, Joseph A.
Miller, Fred R.
Miller, Roy Lee
Moody, G. Platt
Nash, Wilmar H.
Nason, Frank L. H.
Noyes, Herman M.
Nudd, George F.

Osborn, William L.
Palmateer, Albert
Perrine, Lester
Peters, Ralph W.
Poole, Owen C.
Proctor, Charles Waters
Riley, Bernard W.
Rodgers, William C.
Smith, M. S. P.
Scott, Thomas B.
Stewart, Frank O.
Stickney, John H.
Tange, Hans L.
Taylor, Ernest Alexander
Urquhart, J. A.
Van Wormer, Fred
Vose, Thomas
Wagner, W. S.
Wales, Edward

Winslow, E. James

CO. G, NEWTON

Captain

Curtiss, H. P.

1st Lieutenant

Howard, Robert G.

2nd Lieutenant

Benbow, John

Sergeants

Nichols, Philip, 1st Sergt.
Angier, George
Dana, F. W.
Strohmeier, Bertram A.

Corporals

Colton, W. W.
Fish, James E.
Partridge, Albert S.
Ware, Bruce R.

Lance Corporals

Chase, John H.
Drury, Herbert L.
Peckham, F. I.
Proctor, Percy M.

Privates

Barney, Charles H.
Bartlett, Ralph W.
Blakeslee, Harry E.
Bossardt, Charles
Brimblecom, John C.
Byfield, Phillips
Calkins, Grosvenor
Clafin, Charles A.
Collins, Henry
Craig, William V.
Dexter, H. L.
Dillingham, I. S., Jr.
Durgin, A. D.
Edwards, Frank
Emery, R. C.
Ferry, William R.
Forknall, Reuben
Gibbs, L. D.
Gleason, Charles B.
Higgins, W. J.
Hodgson, Edgar W.
Holmes, Otis W.
Holt, R. D.
Hughes, James
Jackson, Howard
Kent, Everett E.
Leeds, Edmund I.
Loveland, Fred H.
Magoley, John J.
McAssey, Everett
Nourse, Walter L.
Parker, George L.
Stewart, D. M.
Strum, Clarence E.
Swett, Vernon B.
Townsend, Irving U.
Trussell, W. E.
Weed, Alonzo R.
Wilson, G. F.
Wing, Alfred
Wing, Daniel

CO. H, CHESTNUT HILL

Captain

Hinckley, Freeman

1st Lieutenant

Weld, A. Winsor

2nd Lieutenant

Hovey, Chandler

Sergeants

Niles, Nathaniel W., 1st Sgt.
Bigelow, Prescott, Jr.
(Supply Sgt.)
Driscoll, Patrick
Hopkins, Roland G.
Page, George A.
Putnam, Wm. Edward

Corporals

Baldwin, James C. T.
Baldwin, H. T.
Butterfield, Charles B.
Henderson, Alexander
Lowell, James A.
Morgan, S. St. J.
Nesbitt, H. E.
West, George S.
Wheeler, James W.

Privates

Anderson, Oscar F.
Badger, Arthur C.
Baker, George B.
Barrie, George N.
Barton, Charles C., Jr.
Beals, Gardner
Bemis, Harry H.
Bradlee, Arthur T.
Brennan, J. C.
Browne, Alexander S.
Burke, Henry S.
Burr, Allston
Burrage, George D.
Carter, R. H. A.
Colt, James D.
Curtiss, Malolm T.
Dale, Samuel M.
Davis, Patrick J.
Dever, Harvey C.
Fay, Edgar E.
Fessenden, Sewall H.
Fitch, Conover
Gibson, James G.
Gibson, Octo
Gleason, James F.
Goodhue, F. Abbott
Goravin, William
Gould, George A., Jr.
Greene, W. K.
Harding, Frank A.
Harding, Louis B.
Harris, Arthur T.
Hickey, M. F. P.
Hickey, Leo
Hood, Arthur N.
Hunt, John J.
Johnson, Charles G.
Jones, A. Marshall
Kearney, Michael
Kittredge, Wheaton
MacKenzie, James
Mackey, William J.
Maloney, Daniel V.
Manning, Roger
McCarthy, Eugene
McKean, Bert
McKenzie, Kenneth D.
Meserve, Albert J.
Miles, Arthur E.
Murphy, Patrick J.
Murphy, William H.
Murray, John E.
Neall, N. J.
Newcomb, Frank W.
O'Leary, Timothy M.
Parks, Francis R.
Pratt, Louis M.
Prince, George
Richie, A. E.
Rogers, Lucian W.
Rust, Edgar C.
Safely, Charles H.
Sagendorph, George A.
Sayles, Robert W.
Saltonstall, Endicott P.
Smith, Henry Dutton
Spaulding, William A.
Taylor, John F.
Tilton, Barclay
Tucker, Randolph F.
Ware, Edward W.
Waldo, C. S.
Waterman, Charles B.
Webster, Edwin S.
Wickens, Ernest F.
Wynee, Joseph

The roster at the time the service ceased on July 28, 1919, included these officers:

Chief, James G. White
Deputy Chief, William N. Dudley
Adjutant, Francis W. Davis
Quartermaster, J. Dwight Howard
Judge Advocate, E. B. Bishop
Ordnance Officer, Homer L. Bigelow
Surgeon, Francis George Curtis
Aide, Augustus T. Beatty
Inspectors, James R. Chandler
Philip L. Brown
Battalion Adjutants, Clifford C. Emerson
Henry P. Curtiss

Co. A (Newtonville)

Capt. Joseph A. Bryant
1st Lt. E. C. Wyatt
2nd Lt. A. L. Wakefield

Co. E (West Newton)

Capt. R. F. Koops
1st Lt. Leon B. Rogers
2nd Lt. Herbert F. Pierce

Co. B (Waban)

Capt. Creed W. Fulton
1st Lt. Lester B. Cardell
2nd Lt. Adrian Sawyer

Co. F (Auburndale)

Capt. L. D. MacNutt
1st Lt. E. R. Forknall
2nd Lt. Charles B. Floyd

Co. C (Newton Centre)

Capt. F. H. Baird
1st Lt. W. D. Rising
2nd Lt. W. G. Bancroft

Co. G (Newton)

Capt. R. G. Howard
1st Lt. John Benbow
2nd Lt. Philip Nichols

Co. D (Newton Highlands)

Capt. Charles Mitchell
1st Lt. Arthur D. Colby
2nd Lt. Henry W. Bail

Co. H (Chestnut Hill)

Capt. Freeman Hinckley
1st Lt. Chandler Hovey
2nd Lt. Nathaniel W. Niles

*“They gave the last full
measure of devotion”*

AWAY

I cannot say, and I will not say
That he is dead—He is just away.

With a cheery smile and a wave of the hand,
He has wandered into an unknown land.

And left us dreaming how very fair
It needs must be, since he lingers there.

And you—O you who the wildest yearn
For the old time step and the glad return—

Think of him faring on, as dear
In the love of There as the love of Here;

And loyal still, as he gave the blows
Of his warrior-strength to his country's foes,—

Mild and gentle as he was brave
When the sweetest love of his life he gave

To simple things:—Where the violets grew
Blue as the eyes they were likened to.

The touches of his hands have strayed
As reverently as his lips have prayed:

When the little brown thrush that harshly chirped
Was dear to him as the mocking bird;

And he pitied as much as a man in pain
A writhing honey-bee wet with rain—

Think of him still as the same, I say:
He is not dead—he is just away.



GARDNER C. ABBOTT

Enlisted in the navy April 14, 1917, as a seaman and at the time of his death, September 12, 1918, was senior quartermaster, second class, of the U.S.S. Wachusett. Mr. Abbott was 21 years of age and was educated at the Forster Grammar School of Somerville and the Morris Heights Preparatory School at Providence, R. I. He died of pneumonia at the Naval Hospital in Chelsea.



CLARK ALVORD

Clark Alvord, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Alvord of Auburndale, enlisted at Allentown, Pa., December 14, 1917, in section 604, U. S. Army Ambulance Service. He served in Italy and France and died February 23, 1919, at Donjeux, France.

ALBERT EDGAR ANGIER

The Distinguished Service Cross was awarded posthumously to Albert Edgar Angier, for the courage that he showed in the last moments of his life. But the whole record of his military service is inspiring, and there are few whose story shines with a brighter lustre.

He was born on January 20, 1897, at Waban, Massachusetts, the son of George McNeil Angier and Emma J. (Gill) Angier. After graduating from the Newton High School in 1914, he went for two years to the Thacher School, at Ojai, California. In his freshman year at Harvard he was manager of the Gore Hall football team, and a member of the Freshman Red Book Committee and of the Crimson staff. He enrolled in the R. O. T. C. and spent the period from May 7 to August 15, 1917, in camp; he was recommended for a commission as first lieutenant of infantry in the National Army when he should reach the required age.

On January 5, 1918, he enlisted as a private in the National Army and was sent to the Third Officers' Training School at Camp Upton.



In a company of four hundred men, Angier ranked in military efficiency twenty-fourth. At the end of March the 77th Division received its overseas orders; the college men in the School, not having previously belonged to the division, were summoned one by one to the commandant's office and given the choice of staying in America with the probability of soon receiving a commission, or of going overseas with the division as privates, with great uncertainty as to when, if ever, they would receive commissions. Angier volunteered for overseas service at once.

He arrived in France at the end of April and for two months and a half was in billets, getting his final training, except for brief periods when he was sent up to the front line for more direct object lessons.

On July 13 the much-hoped-for commission as second lieutenant arrived: The appointment read "as of June 1." Angier was assigned to Company L, 308th Infantry. This regiment was at the front practically all the time during August and September and went

through hard and continuous fighting along the Vesle River and near Fismes.

The promotion to first lieutenant was awarded to him in recognition of his extraordinary service and bravery in action. At Ville Savoie there was a large cave in which several hundred men could take shelter. One day when fifteen or twenty officers and men were standing in front of it, the enemy artillery suddenly opened up on them, killing six officers and men and wounding as many more. Angier, who happened to be inside, rushed out and with great risk to himself helped the wounded to safety.

With his promotion came his assignment to Company M, 308th Infantry.

On September 14 the battalion, much reduced by its losses, attacked Revillon, a well-organized and heavily defended point which had repulsed all previous attempts of the Americans. In the charge, Captain L. W. Miles led, closely followed by Angier. Captain Miles was wounded and fell, leaving Angier in command of the company. A soldier carrying a *chauchat* machine gun was struck; Angier picked up the gun and advanced, firing it and encouraging his men. A moment later he was wounded, but he continued to advance. Then he received a mortal wound; Sergeant Wahl, who had been following just behind him, took him in his arms. "Lay me down and look after the other men," said Angier. He died within a few moments.

On January 10, 1919, the Commanding General of the American Expeditionary Forces awarded Angier the Distinguished Service Cross.

He was buried on September 15, 1918, in the churchyard at Blancy, with military honors. Later the remains were removed to the American Cemetery at Seringes-et-Nesles, Department of Aisne.

The "war degree" of Bachelor of Arts was conferred on him in 1920 by Harvard.

A memorial service was held in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Waban, on January 5, 1919.

RICHARD ASHLEY BLODGETT

Son of Edward E. and Mabel (Fuller) Blodgett; was born in Brookline, Mass., June 27th, 1897. He attended the Newton High School and Lawrenceville, N. J., where he was prominent in athletics. He entered Williams College in the class of 1919, and during his freshman year played on his class football team and was captain of the hockey team; the following year was on the 'Varsity football squad. He was an admirable musician and played on several instruments; he was a member of the Sigma Phi Fraternity.

In 1916 he attended the Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, and when war was declared he volunteered for six months' ambulance service abroad, leaving college in his sophomore year. He sailed for France May 5th, 1917, and when on arrival he found the ambulance service over-crowded, he signed for six months' duty as a munitions truck-driver, during which time he won a commendation from the French Commander, "for courage and coolness displayed under violent bombardment, July 28, 1917."

Before the time of his camion service had expired, he was transferred to Aviation training at Tours,



Issoudon, and graduated from the School of Acrobatics. He was an able and enthusiastic flyer, and it was believed he would surely become an Ace. When the 95th Pursuit Squadron was formed, he was assigned to it and accompanied it to the Toul sector; and about March 1st he was one of a famous trio that went over the lines patrolling without guns between Epernay and Rheims at 5500 metres.

He was killed in action on May 17, 1918.

Memorial services were held in St. Bernard's Church, West Newton, on May 29, 1918.



STAFFORD LEIGHTON BROWN

Lieutenant Stafford Leighton Brown crossed on the *Rochambeau* March 12, 1917, as an ambulance driver. After spending some weeks at work near Paris, he was sent in charge of nineteen others to Bordeaux to bring back twenty Ford cars to Paris, 600 kilometers in 2½ days.

He served five months, largely in the vicinity of

Verdun where there was much desperate fighting at that time. He was given a large White car to operate, capable of carrying ten *blessés*, sitting up. The large cars were always marked by the enemy as carrying something worthwhile—as food, gas, ammunition, etc. One day while hurrying to deliver 400 litres gasoline, a well directed shell blew the White's rear end away and Stafford could save but two cans of gas before the flames surrounded the car, and it all blew up. These five months were replete with narrow escapes from death by shell explosions, the danger of dropping into shell holes in the roads when driving at night without lights and many other risks, daily and hourly, taken.

Stafford transferred to the Lafayette Escadrille, receiving his training at Tours under Major Gros and at Issoudun. He had almost finished formation flying in the 7th class when a defect in the Spad which he was driving to the front, caused his death by a fall, Saturday, September 28, 1918, at 3.45 P.M.

In August, Stafford and another were sent on an important mission to England. As they were leaving, and luckily before they cleared the ground, the left shock absorber broke, letting down the landing gear on that side, the plane turned over, and the other man was killed, Stafford escaping without a scratch. Later driving a Brequet, a tire blew out, cleverly landing on one wheel, Stafford saved himself and the plane. Following that a British Chasse with a Monosupays motor caught fire in the air. This time he was close enough to the ground to wing slip, making a safe landing. In another plane, when up 50 feet, the engine stopped dead, but before reaching the ground, it had lost sufficient speed to enable Stafford to land without smashing a thing. These three last experiences bear out his reputation of being a daring and resourceful pilot, second to none in promising ability to keep his head under unusual circumstances.

Stafford took important photographs over No Man's Land for the French government.



CHAUNCEY DAVIS BRYANT

Chauncey Davis Bryant was born in Chicopee, Mass., December 16, 1891, and graduated from Chicopee High School. In 1910, he entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and graduated in 1914 in the course of Sanitary Engineering. He was a member of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity.

At the outbreak of the war, he enlisted in the 101st Engineers, Co. E (formerly the First Corps of Cadets) and went overseas with that organization in September, 1917. After serving three months with the regiment, he died of pneumonia in La Roche, France, on January 5, 1918. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Bryant of Newton.

A memorial service was held in Channing Church, Newton, on April 13, 1918.



RAYMOND G. BRYSON

At the time the United States entered the World War, Bryson was a private in Company C, 5th Massachusetts Regiment (later the 101st Infantry) having enlisted in 1916 and served on the Mexican border. He responded to the call of President Wilson and sailed from Hoboken, September 7, 1917. He participated in the major operations at Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne and Defensive sector and was killed in action October 27, 1918, at Belleau Wood, north of Verdun, within the German lines, and it was several days before his body was recovered. He was 19 years of age and the son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Bryson of West Newton.

He is buried in Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery at Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, France.



EDWARD E. CARLEY

Edward Emerson Carley was born April 10th, 1897. He enlisted voluntarily July 25, 1917, was stationed at Claffin Field, Newtonville, and left September 7th for the other side as a First Class Private, Company C, 101st Infantry.

Died with honor in the service of his country October 23rd, 1918. Buried in the Cemetery of Meuse-Argonne, American Grave No. 21, Row 42, Block F. Location: Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.



THOMAS LEWIS CHALMERS

Thomas Lewis Chalmers was born March 26, 1895, at Port Huron, Michigan, and was the son of Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Chalmers of West Newton.

Education in Manchester, New Hampshire schools; three years in Annapolis; in hide and leather business with Sands and Lecky, Boston, Mass.

Enlisted with 8th Massachusetts regiment for service on Mexican border; on Captain Cushing's staff

as official interpreter; cited for skill in handling company after wounding of superior officer.

Attended first Plattsburg—Co. 12, New York Division—made 2nd Lieutenant regular army; went to Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, in 18th United States Cavalry, Headquarters Troop, changed to 76 Field Artillery. Sent to Hattiesburg, Mississippi—Camp Shelby—4th Field Artillery.

Made 1st Lieutenant; killed by accidental discharge of a revolver, February 12, 1918.

Married February 24, 1917 to Miss Beatrice Perry, daughter of Walter I. Perry of Newburyport, Massachusetts. Leaves one child, Jean Chalmers, of Newburyport.



ELLIOT ADAMS CHAPIN

Son of Cyrus S. and Alice (Bigelow) Chapin, of Newton Centre, Mass., was born May 10th, 1895, at Somerville, Mass. He was educated at the Newton High School, class of 1913; and at Phillips Andover Academy, graduating with the class of 1914. He entered Harvard College in the class of 1918. In his freshman year he played on the Gore Hall football team, and in 1915 captained the Gore Hall baseball team. In the fall of 1916 he was elected to the Pi Eta Society.

At the close of his junior year, in April, 1917, he enlisted in the U. S. N. R. F. Coast Patrol, after having been refused by the U. S. Aviation Service, because of a minor defect in one eye. Being eager to serve in Aviation, however, he applied for and obtained an honorable discharge from the U. S. N. R. F. effective upon his enlistment in the British Royal Flying Corps, which he did on August 26th, 1917. He reported at Toronto, Canada, on September 6, and received ground and flying training at Deseronto and Long Branch; he continued his training at Camp Hicks, Fort Worth, Texas, where, in December, 1917, he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. On December 31, 1917, he sailed from Halifax on the Tunisian, as part of the convoy with the ill-fated Tuscan when she was torpedoed off the Irish coast. Lieutenant Chapin volunteered, when the Captain called for "extra submarine watch," and afterward wrote his family that "it was the most exciting three hours he had ever spent."

After further intensive training at old Sarum, Salisbury, England, he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in April, 1918, only seven months after beginning training. Early in May, 1918, he was ordered to France, and with his observer flew his plane, a large de Havilland bomber, over the Channel and across France to the aerodrome of the 99th Squadron, R. A. F., 6 miles south of Nancy.

His squadron was a bombing squadron, whose duties were to harass the enemy lines of communication, railways, ammunition dumps and aerodromes.

On June 27, 1918, Lieutenant Chapin was sent with others to bomb the railway at Thionville, north of Metz. After successfully dropping their bombs, the formation was attacked by a large number of Fokker scouts. In a desperate fight a shot passed through the petrol tank of Lieutenant Chapin's plane, causing an explosion which sent the machine down in flames from 1300 feet. Lieutenant Chapin fell at Thionville, 25 miles within the enemy lines, and was killed. As the machine went down he was seen to turn to his observer and shake hands with him.

Lieutenant Chapin's maternal grandfather, George E. Bigelow, was killed in the Civil War at the battle of Fredericksburg. His great-grandfather, Captain John Bigelow, fought in the Revolutionary War, and was delegate to the Convention to ratify the Constitution.



FRANK H. CHIVERS

Sergeant Chivers enlisted as a private in Battery B, 101st Regiment Field Artillery, in the early spring of 1917.

After weeks of training at the Commonwealth Armory, the regiment was sent to Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford, Massachusetts, where they received further preliminary training. It was here that Frank Chivers received his sergeancy. Early in September, he was sent over seas and then ensued a winter of intensive training.

In February, 1918, the Battery had its first encounter with the enemy at Chemin des Dames, and from that time on, the Regiment was, with the exception of a few days at rest camps, always to be found along the front lines.

When the great Chateau-Thierry drive was well under way, Sergeant Chivers received the wound which later resulted in his death. The Battery had ceased firing on the evening of July 21st, and after a short lull, the enemy opened their guns and sent over a terrific bombardment of gas and high explosive shells. The men immediately sought shelter, and it was while Sergeant Chivers was seeing that his men were in safety, that he was struck by a bursting shell.

He was immediately sent to the first aid station, and then evacuated to a field hospital, where he died a few hours later.

For his devotion to duty that night, he was recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross, and cited for bravery in the General Orders of the 26th Division.

His officers said of him that he was one of the best liked men in the Battery; was courageous to the point of recklessness; absolutely fearless; of unfailing spirits and good cheer; a friend to all his men; a born leader.

A memorial service was held in the Newton Methodist Church, May 4, 1918.



HENRY WARE CLARKE

He was born in Chicago, November 19, 1893, the son of Charles Atherton Clarke and Georgianna (Whiting) Clarke, who lived in Newton, Massachusetts, since this son was two years old.

Henry Clarke attended the grammar and high schools of Newton, and, for one term, the Stone School in Boston. He entered Harvard College with the class of 1916, and in due course, though showing a special interest in the study of literature and theology, took the degree of Bachelor of Science.

In the summer of his graduation he attended the Business Men's Training Camp at Plattsburg, and in the autumn went into business with his father in the Universal Boring Machine Company at Hudson, Massachusetts. Here he showed ability and aptitude, but when the United States entered the war, he volunteered for the First Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, where he was attached to the New England Regiment, first in the 11th, then in the 2nd Company. On August 15th he received his commission as second lieutenant,

O. R. C. infantry. Volunteering immediately for service overseas, he was one of the first nineteen Reserve Officers chosen for this duty, and, sailing early in September, reached France before the month was out.

On October 10, Clarke was assigned to the British Army for a few weeks of training at a bayonet school, where he also received instruction in Swedish gymnastics. This took him into the forward area near Lens.

In November he was assigned to the 16th Infantry, First Division, A. E. F., and to this unit of the Regular Army he belonged until he was killed. Early in November he served in the first line trenches at Luneville. On November 28, at Joire, he was appointed assistant judge advocate by Major General Sibert, and in March and April of 1918 took a course in machine gunnery at an American machine gun school in France.

On May 28, he was killed during the first counter attack of the Germans after the American capture of Cantigny. An eye-witness of his death, Lieutenant Joseph Connor, reported: "He was commanding a platoon of machine guns, and putting on indirect fire during the attack, and he had not been firing more than three minutes when a Boche 155 shell exploded near him. The shrapnel shattered his knee, and one piece went through his head just above the eye. He was killed instantly, and there was a smile on his face when we carried him out."

Clarke was buried at Bonvilliers, near Cantigny. On December 23, 1921 his body was reinterred at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge. The official recognition of his valor was expressed in the following citation:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST DIVISION

General Orders No. 1, January 1, 1920,

The Division Commander

cites for gallantry in action

and especially meritorious services

2d Lieutenant HENRY W. CLARKE, M. G. Co., 16th Inf.

who was killed in action

near Cantigny, France, May 28, 1918.

By command of

Major General SUMMERHALL.

A memorial service was held in Channing Church, Newton, on April 13, 1918.

DOROTHY W. CROSBY

Dorothy W. Crosby had been an ardent worker in the Red Cross in Boston, first at 142 Berkeley Street and later at 1000 Washington Street. She took all the Red Cross courses and, in addition, the Seventy-two Hour Course at the Massachusetts General Hospital. She entered the Base Hospital at Camp Devens with the first thousand students admitted to the Army School of Nursing, July 24, 1918. While in the performance of her duties at the Base Hospital, she was stricken with the influenza and died September 23, 1918.



JOHN JAMES CURLEY

John James Curley, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Curley of 79 Manet Road, Chestnut Hill, was born on May 5, 1890. He was educated in the Newton Public Schools and was graduated from the Wentworth Institute in the class of 1912.

After completing his studies he engaged in the plumbing business in Boston. His technical training had assisted him in the development of some new ideas which he was planning to introduce into the plumbing trade previous to entering the service of his country.

He entered the service on October 5, 1917 and received intensive military training at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Georgia and embarked for France on April 25, 1918. His regiment was reviewed by the King and Queen of Great Britain in London while on its way to the front.

He served as Platoon Sergeant in Company I, 325th Infantry, 82d Division, in the front lines for five months. On October 12, 1918, he was mortally wounded by enemy machine-gun fire near St. Juvin, France, during the Argonne-Meuse offensive. His comrades carried him to the rear, but he died before they could reach the hospital.

The 325th Infantry was in the hardest fighting and during the Argonne-Meuse Offensive suffered 2840 casualties out of 3376 men. A large number of decorations and citations bear eloquent testimony to the heroic men of his regiment.

He was buried in the American Cemetery at Romagne, France, where the white crosses are like daisies spread upon that beautiful hillside of the heroic dead.

*"He was so brave,
I watched him when the regiment marched past,
As he went by
The sun grew dark forever and a blast
Of winter struck me from his distant grave;
My boy whose country called on him to die,
Who was so brave!"*



DONALD W. CURRY

Donald Woodworth Curry was born in Newton Highlands, July 22, 1900.

He prepared at Newton High and entered Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1917. In the fall of 1918 he became an apprentice seaman, Students Navy Training Corps of the Institute and died at the Naval Hospital in Chelsea on November 17, 1918.



EUGENE JOSEPH DALEY, Jr.

Eugene J. Daley, Jr., was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene J. Daley of Chestnut Hill, Mass. He went from Newton with the first draft to Camp Devens and later to Camp Gordon at Atlanta, Georgia. In the summer of 1918 he went over seas as sergeant in Company G, 326th Infantry, 82nd Division, under Captain Lamar Jeffers. This division relieved the 101st over there at the battle of the Argonne Forest. Over half of his company was killed on the 11th of October, 1918, including both Lieutenants. After heavy fighting

the company was ordered to retreat, and Daley was among the wounded left on the field. He was then captured by the Germans and carried back to Zweibrücken, Germany, where he died on October 19, 1918.



WARREN K. DALEY

Warren K. Daley enlisted at the minimum age and was sent to Camp Curtis Guild at Boxford as a private in Co. B, 101st field artillery. Shortly before he was to go overseas, he received permission to visit his home and on his way was fatally injured in a motor car accident on August 18, 1917.



PHILIP WASHBURN DAVIS

Philip Washburn Davis, born at West Newton, Massachusetts, March 10, 1888, was a son of Samuel Warren and Mary E. Davis.

Entering Harvard in 1904, he graduated cum laude, in 1908. In his junior and senior years, respectively, he won the benefits of the John Appleton Haven and C. L. Jones Scholarships. In his senior year, besides, he was named for a Disquisition. His athletic interests were those of track (hurdling) and tennis, in each of which he was proficient; nor did his tennis playing cease with college. On his graduation he entered the

Boston office of Lee Higginson and Company, with which he remained for two years. After this experience, and an association with a smaller house, he became a partner in the investment firm of Chamberlain and Davis, with which he was associated when the United States joined the belligerent nations.

The day after war was declared he made application for the United States Aviation Service. As the weeks went by and he heard nothing from this, eager as usual to choose for himself and give his best, rather than to wait and see what was going to be done with the former First Corps, he went overseas, having joined the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Unit. As soon as he reached Paris, however, he enlisted in the Franco-American (Lafayette) Flying Corps. He trained in the schools at Avord, Pau, Cazau, etc., and was chosen to be scout pilot. In February, 1918, he transferred to the American service, going to the front in the Toul sector as a member of the 94th Aero Squadron (the well-known "hat-in-the-ring" squadron). He lost his life on June 2, 1918, when four American planes, returning from escorting a bomber up the Rhine Valley, attacked seven German planes and drove them off. He had started for home, when his machine burst into flames and went down behind the German lines. His grave was found, after a long search, in the commune of Richécourt, Meuse, and the ground has since been purchased, so that it will not be disturbed.

A memorial service for Mr. Davis was held in the West Newton Unitarian Church, on August 4, 1918.



FREDERICK D. DAY

Frederick Drew Day of Auburndale was one of the first to go overseas, leaving Boston September 25, 1917.

He contracted spinal meningitis and died at Chaumont, France, on January 22, 1918.



VICTOR L. DENNIS

Victor Leon Dennis was born in Galt, Ontario, Canada, December 30, 1890 and was the fourth son of Frederick H. Dennis and Elizabeth Skoyles Dennis. The family soon removed to Newton Lower Falls and Victor attended the Hamilton and Newton High Schools. He possessed a remarkable soprano voice and sang in the choir of St. Mary's Church and as a soloist at the Church of the Emmanuel, Boston.

He attended the Wentworth Institute in Boston and specialized in mechanical drawing and motor design. Later he was in charge of the assembling of airplane motors for the Royal Air Force. He joined the Michigan State Troops on the declaration of war in April, 1917, and later passed an examination of 100 per cent for admission to the Aviation section of the U. S. Signal Corps at Chicago. He was first ordered to the Ohio State University at Columbus, Ohio, and later was sent to Love Field, near Dallas, Texas. On February 19, 1918, while in the air, he met with an accident and on reaching the ground the plane was in flames and Dennis was so severely burned that he died a few hours later.

MICHAEL J. DEVINE

Michael J. Devine was born in Roxbury, December 7, 1887, and he had resided in West Newton about ten years up to the time of his death. He was the son of the late Michael and Mary Devine of West Newton.

When the call for troops to go to the Mexican border came he applied at the Armory in Waltham for enlistment in Co. F. His physical examination showed an internal trouble which necessitated a serious operation. His determination was to enlist in Co. F and he went to the Waltham Hospital and had the operation performed.

Afterwards he passed the physical test, was admitted to Co. F and proceeded to Framingham and subsequently to the Mexican border.



He responded again when the call came a year later, he passed all requirements and was transferred with the other Waltham boys into Co. F, 101st Regiment, going with that body into service in France.

He died in France of pneumonia, September 7, 1918. His body arrived in this country, July 20, 1922, and was buried with military honors in the family lot at Calvary Cemetery.



PAUL JONES FARNUM

Paul Jones Farnum, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel M. Farnum of Newtonville, volunteered as soon as this country entered the World War, in April, 1917, enlisting in the First Massachusetts Ambulance Corps, which afterwards became the 101st Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train. He reported for service, July 25, 1917 and served overseas from September 7, 1917 until his death from pneumonia on March 18, 1918. He was the first to be buried in the American Cemetery at Savenay, France, and the remains were later removed to the Cemetery Oise-Aisne American.

Mr. Farnum's great great grandfather, Eli Jones, was a lieutenant in the Battle of Bunker Hill and his grandfather, Franklin Jones, was a private in fourteen battles of the Civil War in Company I, First Massachusetts Infantry.

A memorial service was held in St. John's Church, Newtonville, on April 27, 1918.



VALENTINE E. FERRIS

Valentine E. Ferris, the son of Mrs. C. M. Ferris of Newton, was born at Swanton, Vermont, October 18, 1896. He was a graduate of the Newton Technical High School and had also studied at Chelmsford and Lawrence.

He died at Fort McHenry, Maryland, October 11, 1918, from pneumonia.



ROBERT L. FORBUSH

Robert L. Forbush was born August 4, 1890, the son of Frank M. and Annie L. Mead Forbush of Newton Centre. He graduated from Newton High School

and entered Harvard where he took the scientific course with the class of 1913. He left college after three years and took up electrical work and later graduated from the Lowell Institute as an electrical engineer.

On the declaration of war he enlisted in Co. D, First Corps of Cadets, afterwards the 101st U. S. Engineers, and before ordered to France he was appointed a master engineer, senior grade. Later he was recommended for promotion for services under shell fire in the Chateau-Thierry drive, but his commission was withheld while he was at an engineer candidate school and on graduation the Armistice held up all commissions. He returned to his regiment detailed for service as a qualified second lieutenant and was serving in that capacity when taken with pneumonia, from which he died on March 14th, 1919.



PRESCOTT WILDER GOULD

Prescott Wilder Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Gould, was born in Newton Upper Falls, February 23rd, 1894. He was educated in the Newton schools and entered the Institute of Technology, Course of Mechanical Engineering, in 1913 and attended until 1915. He was a member of the Phi Beta Epsilon Fraternity and of the freshman football and tug-of-war teams.

He enlisted in Company C, 1st Cavalry, and went to the Mexican Border. His unit was later reorganized as the 102nd Machine Gun Battalion with which, as corporal, he went abroad in September, 1917. He was promoted to Sergeant in April, 1918.

He was gassed at the Battle of Seichprey and from the effects of this, died at a Base Hospital in France, May 16th, 1918.



WILLIAM FRANKLIN HERRICK

William Franklin Herrick, First Lieutenant Aviation Section, United States Signal Corps, was born at Natick, Mass., July 31, 1890 and graduated from Newton High School, 1906. He spent one year at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

At the outbreak of the war he enlisted in the Aviation Section of the United States Signal Corps and received his ground training at the Institute. He was sent to France in November, 1917, and was later transferred to Foggia, Italy, where he was commissioned First Lieutenant.

He had qualified to go to the front and was waiting orders at the time of his death in an airplane accident on September 16, 1918, at Issoudun, France.

The following is from a letter received by the father of Lieutenant Herrick from a Red Cross representative:

"I was talking with some of the men about Lieutenant Herrick and it would be a satisfaction to you to know with how much affection and admiration they spoke of him. They said he was always full of fun and helped to keep them all in good spirits. He was considered an unusually good flyer."

He wrote to his sister just a short time before his death:

"I haven't any misgivings as to my ability to fly, nor do I anticipate any accidents, but if it so happens that I do 'go west' I shall at least have contributed to a just cause and I ask you to rejoice in the fact that I gave all I had for my country and for humanity."

Lieutenant Herrick was buried with military honors at Cemetery No. 32, about seven miles from Issoudun.



ROYAL R. HEUTER

Royal R. Heuter of Auburndale was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1906 and subsequently studied abroad. He was a corporal at Plattsburg and received his commission as first lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps on December 14, 1916.

On May 5, 1917, he was killed as the result of an accident between a taxi cab in which he was riding and a trolley car. Lieutenant Heuter was 33 years of age.



EDWARD A. HOOPER, Jr.

Edward Asa Hooper, Jr., enlisted in Battery A, First Regiment on May 4, 1916 and after a few weeks at Framingham Camp left for El Paso, Texas, on June 28, 1916. On his return he went to Plattsburg, May 20, 1917, and later mustered into the Federal Service at Camp Curtis Guild, at Boxford. He sailed for France on the Adriatic September 10, 1917, his 26th birthday. He was killed in action at the second battle of the Marne July 29, 1918, and was buried in the American

Cemetery at Seranges et Nesle in the Department of the Aisne.

Memorial services were held in Trinity Church, Newton Centre, on September 1, 1918.



STEPHEN TULLOCK HOPKINS

Stephen Tullock Hopkins was a direct descendant of Stephen Hopkins, signer of the Declaration of Independence and for many years Governor of Rhode Island. He was born in Newtonville, Massachusetts, March 19, 1892, the son of Edward Earl Hopkins (Harvard D. M. D., '82) and Louise (Tullock) Hopkins. He entered Harvard from the Newton High School. Throughout his college course he had a prominent part in many activities. He was a member of the freshman football squad and hockey team, played two years on his class football team, one year on the second football team, one year on the soccer team, and three years on the varsity hockey team. He had many social interests—The Institute of 1770, D. K. E., Hasty Pudding, O. K., Varsity and Porcellian Clubs; he was vice-president of the Iroquois Club and president of the Newton High School Club.

After graduating from college he studied for a year in the Graduate School of Business Administration, and then entered the Lancaster Mills at Clinton, Massachusetts, to learn the cotton business. He remained there two years; he was then made assistant treasurer of the Becker Milling Machine Company at Hyde Park, Massachusetts, and he held that position up to the time when he enlisted in the aviation service.

He entered the Army Aviation School at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in September, 1917. At the end of October he was sent to Foggia, Italy, where he had seven months' training. He was commissioned second lieutenant May 13, 1918.

From Foggia he went to Vendome, France, for further training, and later to Clermont-Ferrand, for practice in bombing and formation flying. Being anxious to reach the front as soon as possible, he chose bombing as likely to be the quickest means to active service.

At the completion of his training in August, 1918,

he was assigned as a bombing pilot to the 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, and proceeded at once to the front.

On September 13, during the great offensive at St. Mihiel, his plane was shot down in flames, and both he and his observer, Lieutenant Bertram Williams, perished. News that they were missing in action reached their families some three months before it was ascertained that they had been killed. They were buried at Charey, France.

Lieutenant Hopkins is officially credited with one enemy airplane.

It is a satisfaction to add that the Distinguished Service Cross which Lieutenant Roth felt should be awarded to Lieutenant Hopkins and Lieutenant Williams was finally conferred upon them.

A memorial service was held in Central Church, Newtonville, on May 25, 1918.



GEORGE STEWART HUGGARD

George Stewart Huggard enlisted July 5, 1917 in the U. S. Marine Corps, and was sent to Paris Island, where he trained for three months. He was then sent to San Domingo, D. K., with the 90th Drill Co. and was on duty there until the following May, when he and a few others were sent up to Quantico, Va., to the Marine Training School, where he won his commission as 2nd Lieutenant August 18th, 1918. He sailed September 13th, 1918 with the 13th Regiment, Co. M, and died on board the U. S. S. Henderson of pneumonia, September 27, 1918.

A memorial service was held June 1, 1918, in Trinity Church, Newton Centre.

LEONARD JACKSON

Leonard Jackson was born January 14, 1897, the son of George West Jackson (Harvard '79) and Grace Irving (Whiting) Jackson, and graduated from Newton High in 1915.

His acceptance of the idea that America must one day play her part in the world conflict was unquestioning. Also that every citizen must prepare himself for such service as he was best fitted to render.

It was in no spirit of careless adventure that he joined the Harvard Regiment or enrolled in the Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; for him it was the obvious course to pursue.



He was a member of the official Harvard Unit of the R. O. T. C. January 5, 1918, he enlisted as a private in the National Army at Camp Upton, N. Y., where his training began in earnest. He took and passed the examinations for a commission and on March 26, 1918 was recommended for a Second Lieutenantcy. So great, however, was his desire to get over, that he with other members of the R. O. T. C. volunteered to join the 305th Infantry, 77th Division for immediate service in France. He sailed April 16th.

On July 13, he received his commission as a second Lieutenant of Infantry, dating from June 1st. About the 1st of August he was transferred to the 110th Infantry, 26th Division, then stationed near Fismes. He was permanently attached on August 11th to Co. M. He was killed on the 25th.

The story of the final action in which Lt. Jackson took part is told in a letter from his Company Commander:

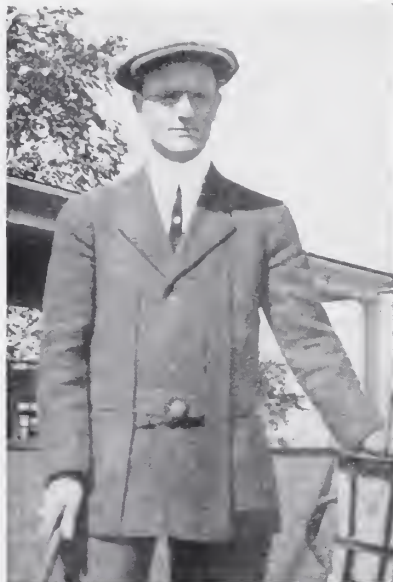
"One of the meanest jobs during the two weeks that we spent on the Vesle River fell to Lt. Jackson. With the detail of a portion of his platoon, he was entrusted with the task of cleaning out a number of machine-gun nests on the railroad track along the river, and at 4 o'clock on the afternoon of August 24, (official information gives the date as August 25), he led his men to the attack with great gallantry, in the face of terrific machine-gun and one pounder fire, followed later by Artillery. Lt. Jackson advanced with his men, although wounded in the head and about the body, until stopped by a concentrated fire which wiped out the majority of the attacking force. Lt. Jackson, although rushed back to a first aid station, died without recovering consciousness. His loss was deeply felt by the men of the company and the officers of the regiment. Although he had been with us but a few short weeks, he had endeared himself to all of us.

"Always considerate of his men and ever ready to volunteer for a hazardous undertaking, Lt. Jackson exemplified at all times the highest traditions of the

Army and the University of which he was an undergraduate. As a Yale man, it gives me particular pleasure to pay this tribute to a brave Harvard man."

December 15, 1922, he was removed to his final resting place in the American Cemetery in Belleau Wood.

He received the War Degree of A. B. from Harvard College, 1919.



RICHARD KIMBALL

Richard Kimball enlisted in the Marine corps in 1917 and went to Pariss Island, South Carolina, on December 11, 1917, and later was at Camp Quantico, Virginia. He arrived in France on April 1, 1918 and was fatally wounded in the battle of Chateau-Thierry, on June 22, 1918, and died on June 24.



WALLACE MINOT LEONARD, Jr.

Wallace Minot Leonard, Jr., was born on January 8, 1895, at Germantown, Pennsylvania, the son of Wallace Minot and Caroline Emery Leonard, and the de-

scendant of staunch New Englanders, the first settlers in Massachusetts. He was educated in the schools of Newton, Massachusetts, and a graduate from Amherst College in the class of 1916. He was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Chapter. While at college he captained the gymnastic team, was managing editor of the "Amherst Stuckut," the college paper, was the head of the Sigma Chapter, and a member of Scarab, the Senior honorary society. On Class Day he delivered the Grove Oration.

After leaving college he went into the medical publishing business with his father, and in August, 1917, entered the Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp, where he was commissioned a First Lieutenant of Infantry in November, 1917, and went to France in January, 1918. There he attended the Second Corp School at Chatillon-sur-Seine until March when he was sent as an observer with the French army in the Champagne sector. Later he was assigned to the 79th Company, 6th Regiment, Marine Corps, with which command he served from March 15th until June near Bouge and Watrouville in the Verdun sector.

The first week of June he participated in the first battles of Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Wood, and Bouresches.

On June 6th he led his platoon in the first wave that advanced on the village of Bouresches, and with only four surviving men, and Lieutenant Robertson with twenty men of the 96th Company, captured the village, strongly fortified by the enemy. For this action he received citations from both the French and American armies, and was awarded the *Croix de Guerre* with Palm.

On June 9th, after three days in which the Germans counter attacked three times and when in spite of a machine gun bullet wound in the left knee, he had refused to be evacuated, Lieutenant Leonard received his order to return to the United States as an instructor.

Ordered to Camp Sherman, Ohio, he served as instructor with the 83rd and 95th Divisions, and there on December 12, 1918, he died of influenza-pneumonia. He was buried with full military and naval honors on December 15th, at the Newton Cemetery at Newton, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his widow, Dorothy MacLure Leonard, to whom he was married June 7, 1917, and a daughter, Wallace Minot Leonard, born on August 15, 1919.

Colonel Evans, U. S. M. C., in a letter to Headquarters, has written, "He was the finest type of officer," but what higher praise than these few lines written home by one of Lieutenant Leonard's boys, "Say, he's a Prince, anyway—there isn't a gamer man in the A. E. F.!"

A memorial service was held in Grace Church, Newton, on December 15, 1918.

KENNETH RODNEY LUCAS

Kenneth R. Lucas was born in Waltham, July 28, 1894, and graduated from the Newton High School in 1913. He enlisted as first class carpenter and was stationed at Newport, R. I. in June, 1918, and died of pneumonia September 25, 1918.



PAUL A. MAHER

From October 1, 1917 to early January, 1918, Paul A. Maher was in the U. S. Army Transport Service, having been assigned to S. S. Edward Pierce, engaged in conveying supplies to France and sailing from Norfolk, Va., to Halifax, Nova Scotia, where it joined a convoy for Bordeaux, France. The ship returned to the United States without convoy and alone.

On arriving at Norfolk he received an honorable discharge and came home January 11, 1918.

On March 18, 1918 he enlisted as a private in the



MALCOLM BROWN MARSH

Malcolm Brown Marsh was born January 22, 1900 at Brookline and died February 27, 1918 at Fort Bliss, Texas.

He left Newton High School to enlist in the 82nd Field Artillery on his 18th birthday, January 22, 1918.

He was sent to Fort Slocum and on the way to Texas developed pneumonia and died February 27, 1918, after but five weeks in the service.

Medical Department of the Regular Army and was ordered to Fort Slocum, New York. About two weeks later he was transferred to Camp Merritt, New Jersey, where he was assigned to duty as Captain's orderly.

His next transfer was to Hoboken as overseas casual to sail for France. On arrival at Hoboken he was taken very ill and sent to St. Mary's Hospital, where he died April 14, 1918, after only five days, of Quinsy sore throat apparently, but the autopsy revealed that he was suffering from a fatal disease, status lymphaticus, which was the real cause of his death after an absence of only three weeks from his home.



HENRY D. MacLEAN

The first death in the Newton Company of the 101st Regiment, U. S. A., was that of Henry D. MacLean of Newton.

Mr. MacLean enlisted in the Spring of 1917 in Company C of the Fifth Regiment. He died in the Newton Hospital after a brief illness of pneumonia contracted while in camp in Framingham. He was 27 years of age.

KARL C. McKENNEY

Captain Karl C. McKenney, who entered the United States service in the World War, from Newton, was born in Charleston, Maine, in 1890. He graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1912, in the Electrical Engineering Department. He entered the United States service as a volunteer in August, 1917. After three months' training at Fort Monroe, Virginia, he was given a commission as Captain in November, 1917, then at the age of twenty-seven. He was assigned to Battery E, 49th Coast Artillery. For some months he was stationed at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. He sailed for France on October 4, 1918, from Hoboken, New Jersey. Was stricken with influenza aboard the transport on the way to France,



taken to a hospital at Brest, France, and died there on October 30, 1918.

He was married in February, 1918 to Virginia Courtney of Hancock, Mich.



June 14, 1918, he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve and died September 16, 1918 at the Naval Hospital on Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor.



GEORGE T. MAXWELL

George T. Maxwell, a resident of Thompsonville, enlisted in 1915 and first saw service on the Mexican border. In 1917 he went overseas and was killed at Chateau-Thierry on July 20, 1918.

He was 22 years of age.

HOWARD F. MITCHELL

Howard F. Mitchell was born in Newton, November 1, 1896, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick M. Mitchell. He graduated from the Newton High School with honors in 1915 and then entered the employ of the Newton Trust Company.



THOMAS CUSHMAN NATHAN

Son of Frank M. and Elizabeth (Kimball) Nathan, of Newton Centre Mass., was born at Dorchester, Mass., January 21, 1897. He graduated from Newton High School, class of 1915; attended Dartmouth College one year; then transferred to M. I. T., class of 1920, leaving there to enlist at the end of his freshman year. He played four years on the Newton High School football team; was captain of the freshman football team at M. I. T. For three years he was on the school track team, winning many cups and medals.

On March 17, 1917, he enlisted, at the age of 20, in the U. S. A. Aviation Service. He trained at Miami, Florida, and at the Ground School, Berkeley, Cal. In August, he was made Commander of his Squadron, and a few weeks later was put in charge of the eight highest honor men, picked to finish their training in

England. These were among the first 50 aviators ready for service abroad. He went to Oxford, Eng., for scout-patrol work on the coast. Later he was sent to the Flying School at Ayr, Scotland, to test planes. On March 3, 1918 he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, and was ordered across the Channel. Lieutenant Nathan was to have sailed for France on March 22, but two days before that date he was killed at Ayr, Scotland, while testing a Spad plane, a wing of which collapsed, so that it fell. He was given a funeral with full military honors, both British and American.



PAUL B. PALAMOUNTAIN

He responded to the draft and was trained at Camp Devens from April 20 to July 3, 1918, when he sailed for France, as private in the 301st Infantry, Company K, 76th Division. He was wounded in the Argonne and died from wounds, October 5, 1918.



DAVID ENDICOTT PUTNAM

American schoolboys have been nourished on the stories of Israel Putnam, killing a wolf in his lair at

Pomfret, and as "Old Put," the Revolutionary general, eluding the British by his spectacular ride down a flight of stone steps and turning the tables by the capture of his enemies. The exploits of his direct descendant, David Endicott Putnam, were the modern counterpart of these adventures, calling for not a whit less of personal courage, and in themselves more extraordinary. Happening in a time crowded with deeds that would have amazed antiquity, they take their place without special display in the annals of a new age. The spirit behind them remains unchanged.

The father of David Putnam, born in Jamaica Plain, Boston, December 10th, 1898, was Frederick Huntington Putnam, a Boston wool merchant, who died while his only son was still a schoolboy. His mother, Janet (Hallowell) Putnam, is of English birth, and came to America as a child. When her son was four years old, the family moved from Jamaica Plain to Newton, and has more recently lived in Boston and Brookline. The boy received his preparation for college at the Newton High School, where he acquitted himself well in athletics, scholarship, and social relations. The memory of his engaging personality is still vivid in the hearts and minds of his schoolmates and teachers.

It is idle to conjecture what Putnam would have done at Harvard, which he entered in the autumn of 1916, for the United States entered the war while he was a freshman. He left college immediately and passed the examinations for the aviation service, but after some weeks of waiting suffered the disappointment of rejection on the score of his age; he was only a few months beyond his eighteenth birthday. It did not take him long to form other plans, and, finding himself a job on a cattle ship bound for Europe, he reached Paris early enough to enlist on May 31st, 1917, as a private in the Foreign Legion. Transferred to the aviation service, he went into training, June 10, at Avord. Proving an exceptionally apt pupil, he was breveted October 17th, continued his training at Pau and G. D. E. and was assigned, December 12th, to Escadrille Spad 94 at the front. Later assignments with the Lafayette Flying Corps were, February 7—June 1st, 1918, with the Escadrille Spad (and M. S. P.) 156, and June 1-14 with Escadrille Spad 38. His final rank in the French service was that of sergeant. On June 10, 1918 he received his commission as first lieutenant in the United States Aviation Service. From June 24 to September 12th, the day of his death, he served at the front, first as commanding officer of the 134th Pursuit Squadron, then as flight commander with the 139th Squadron, 2d Pursuit Group.

In the nine crowded months which Putnam spent in active service, he made a record which won him, after the death of Raoul Lufbery, the appellation of "American Ace of Aces." No other American attained his distinction of bringing down five German planes in a single day, and only one Frenchman and one Englishman surpassed this record of a day's work.

Credited officially with fourteen and unofficially with twenty planes brought down in combat, it is not surprising that he won the French decoration of the *Legion d'Honneur*, the *Medaille Militaire*, and *Croix de Guerre*, and the American Distinguished Service Cross. The large number of unofficial scorings was due to his frequent crossing of the German lines and the fall of enemy planes in territory where official confirmations could not be made on the ground. His

qualities as an aviator are suggested in "The Lafayette Flying Corps."

The end came on September 13th, when Putnam and another pilot were attacked by eight Fokkers. Putnam shot down one enemy but as he attacked, a brace of Germans got into position behind him and he fell mortally wounded, probably dead before he reached the earth. It was a splendid death in the midst of combat, certainly the ending that he would have chosen for himself, but the loss was a bitter one to every member of the Lafayette Flying Corps.

The Distinguished Service Cross of the United States was awarded to him in these terms:

For extraordinary heroism in action near La Chaussee, France, September 12th, 1918. After destroying one of the eight German planes which had attacked him, he was turning to our lines when he saw seven Fokkers attack an allied biplane, but was himself driven down, shot through the heart.

At the Harvard Commencement of 1920 the degree of Bachelor of Science was bestowed upon him in posthumous recognition of honorable service in the war.



JOHN L. REILLY

John L. Reilly, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Reilly of West Newton, enlisted at New Haven, Conn., November 26, 1917, at the age of 20 years.

He trained in the South and was sent overseas in April, 1918, where he was a private in Company K, 30th Infantry, A. E. F.

At midnight the 14th of July, this company was stationed at the Marne River opposite the German front lines. That night the Germans sent over a heavy barrage which was the beginning of the Second Battle of the Marne. This company held its ground in face of terrific fire, and runners had to continually expose themselves to flying shrapnel in order to deliver messages which were necessary for the maintenance of liaison with other units holding the line. Private Reilly was one of the company runners and had been sent by the Captain to Battalion Headquarters with a verbal message. He had not gone over fifty yards when he was struck by shrapnel. He managed to crawl about fifteen yards to a small dugout where two comrades at

once administered first aid. First Lieutenant A. J. McMullen, second in command of the company, came to the dugout and Private Reilly said to him, "Lieutenant, I am sorry, I could not deliver the message," those were the last words he spoke as he then became unconscious and died a few minutes later.

Private Reilly was wounded about 3 A. M., the 15th of July, and died about an hour later. He was buried with all military honors on the bank of the River Marne.



EARL J. REINHALTER

Earl J. Reinhalter of West Newton enlisted in 1913 in Company C, Fifth Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard and served at the Mexican border in 1916. He responded to the call of the president and enlisted July 25, 1917, and sailed for overseas September 7, 1917, as a member of Company C, 101st Infantry, and took part in all the engagements of the 26th Division. Later he was transferred to the Band Detachment, 1st Depot Division, and died December 22, 1918, at Base Hospital No. 15 of pneumonia.

WESLEY EVERETT RICH

Wesley Everett Rich, the eldest son of William Thayer Rich and Abbie Leonard (Everett) Rich, was born August 13, 1889, at Chelsea, Massachusetts. When he was three years of age, his parents moved to Newton, Massachusetts. He attended the Newton public schools and graduated with honors from the Newton High School in the class of 1907.

He then entered Wesleyan University, of which institution his father was a trustee. In 1911 he graduated with the degrees of A. B. and A. M. From 1911 to 1914 he was a graduate student in economics at Harvard, and an assistant in the department during one year; in 1917 he received the Ph. D. degree.

In 1914 he was appointed instructor in economics and social science at Wesleyan University, and in 1917 he was made associate professor. In the autumn of that year he sought and secured leave of absence in order that he might enter the military service.

While studying at Harvard he was married to Miss Mary S. Rand, of Newton. Having a wife and two children, to whom a third was added after his enlistment, December 7, 1917, as a private in the army, he might have claimed exemption; he might easily have sought service that would not have exposed him to danger; but he chose to go into the army as one of the rank and file and to depend for advancement on the quality and character of such service as he might render.

When the opportunities for advancement came, a sense of duty forced him to decline them. At Camp Devens he was assigned to work in the intelligence service and made himself so useful that on the two occasions when he was offered appointment to an Officers' Training Camp the officers with whom he was working urged him to remain with them for the good of the service. He made the sacrifice without repining.

On September 25, 1918, after a brief illness he died of pneumonia at Camp Devens.

A memorial service was held in the Newtonville Methodist Church on November 24, 1918.

FRANK HARRISON RIDEAL

Frank H. Rideal was born in Manchester, England, January 11, 1895, and resided in Newtonville for about a year, returning to England in 1914, where he enlisted in the 17th Battalion, Manchester Regiment, on October 22nd. He trained in various camps in England until June, 1915, when he was sent to the Dardanelles where he was killed by a sniper on August 8, 1915. He was appointed a corporal a few weeks before his death.

GEORGE J. SPINNEY

George J. Spinney was born in Brighton and was 22 years of age at the time of his death. He saw service in Texas as a member of Company C, Fifth Regiment and went overseas as a Corporal of Company C, 101st Regiment. He was killed in action in the Argonne Forest, France. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross with this citation:

"George J. Spinney, corporal Company C, 101st Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, October 27th, 1918. While advancing with the first wave Corporal Spinney with another soldier, attacked a machine gun nest and killed two of the crew. While attempting to capture the remainder of the crew this gallant soldier was himself killed."

ELLSWORTH OLMSTED STRONG

Ellsworth Olmsted Strong was born July 12, 1894, in Beverly, the son of Rev. William E. and Ellen O. Strong.

He graduated from the Newton High School, 1912, and Dartmouth College, 1916 (Psi Epsilon Fraternity).

He enlisted in New York City in the spring of 1917, was commissioned second lieutenant at the 2nd Plattsburg camp and sent to Camp Upton in September of that year and later was transferred to 305th F. A., on December 10th.

He was killed in action August 25th, 1918, while on

liaison duty with the 307th and 308th Infantry at Ville Tavoie on the river Vesle near Fismes. He is buried in the American Military Cemetery at Belleau Wood, France.

A memorial service was held on May 25, 1918, in Central Church, Newtonville.



EDWARD M. SULLIVAN

He was born at Newton Centre, Massachusetts, January 14, 1896, the son of Mrs. Nellie Sullivan and the late Patrick J. Sullivan. He was educated in the Newton schools. A member of Co. C, 5th Mass. Infantry, which went to the Mexican Border in 1916.

He sailed for France with Company C, 101st Mass. Infantry in 1917. Took active part in the fighting at Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Defensive Sector.

He was killed in action in the Argonne on October 27, 1918. He was rated as a First Class Private and served with honor.

RALPH O'NEAL WEST

Although Ralph O'Neal West entered Harvard College as a member of the class of 1919, he would have been known as a Columbia rather than a Harvard man had he lived. But Harvard will always count him with pride among her sons. The degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred upon him posthumously in 1919.

He was born October 24, 1896, at Washington, D. C., the son of Robert Rout West and Martha Gibson (Roberts) West. He prepared for college at the Newton High School, from which he graduated in 1914, but owing to a slight sunstroke which he suffered that summer he was advised to wait a year before entering college.

In his freshman year at Harvard he was prominent in many activities. He was a member of the freshman soccer team, the freshman track team, the freshman baseball squad, the freshman entertainment committee, and of Theta Delta Chi.

In the spring of 1916, the Cathedral Choir School of St. John the Divine in New York invited him to

take charge of the athletics of its boys. He had shown tact and skill in managing boys at a summer camp in the Maine woods; he knew that the work would be congenial. But he was reluctant to withdraw from Harvard, where he was happy and had made friends and was in the full enjoyment of college life. His mother and his brother advised him to remain; but he decided that it would be selfish to continue to be dependent upon them when by accepting the offer that he had received he might become self-supporting and still obtain a college education.

So he made the sacrifice and went to New York. He entered on the regular college course at Columbia in the fall of 1916. Every week-day afternoon from two o'clock to six he gave to supervising the athletics of the boys of the Choir School.



On December 15, 1917, West enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, and was assigned to the 80th Company, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division. Within a short time he was highly recommended for the Officers' Training Camp and would have gone to it had not sickness, which kept him in hospital for three weeks, prevented. When he recovered, the chance to enter the Officers' Training Camp had passed. On April 18, 1918, he sailed for France. He went through the fighting at Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Wood, and Soissons and finally, on September 15, was killed at Thiaucourt while carrying important messages in the face of machine-gun fire. He was cited by General Pershing as follows: "For distinguished gallantry at Thiaucourt, France, on September 15, 1918." He was also cited in general orders, Headquarters 2nd Division, A. E. F.

He lies buried in St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, France.

JOHN A. WILLIAMSON

John Arvid Williamson was born in Boston, January 16, 1900. He enlisted April 9, 1917, and began active service June 11, at the Navy Yard. He was at Bumpkin Island for three months, ending September 18, and served on the U. S. S. Shur from September 22, 1917



to June 28, 1918, and on the U. S. S. C 271 from June 28 to October 8, 1918, when he died on board ship in Queenstown Harbor. He was buried with military honors in the Newton Cemetery, November 13, 1918.



CHARLES H. WISWALL

Private Charles H. Wiswall was called into the service in June, 1918, trained at Camp Dix, N. J., and went overseas in early September, 1918, with Battery A, 335th Field Artillery. He was stationed near Chateauroux, France. He contracted "flu" and died there October 17, 1918, after two days' illness at Base Hospital No. 9. The body was brought home in 1919 and buried in Forestdale Cemetery, Holyoke, Mass.

LEWIS SIDNEY JORDAN

Lieutenant Jordan was a grandson of the late Allen Jordan of Newton Lower Falls. He was killed in an accident while on board the tug *Undaunted* off the coast of Mexico on March 14, 1918.

HORATIO THOMSETT

Horatio Thomsett was a young Englishman who came to this country just prior to the war. When America entered the war, as he was not a citizen, he went to Canada and enlisted in a Canadian regiment and was killed at Arras on September 2, 1918.

While a resident here he attended Grace Church at Newton.

EDWARD B. SMITH

Edward B. Smith was the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Smith of Newton. In the spring of 1917 he enlisted in the 249th Infantry at Saskatoon, Alberta, and was in service in Halifax and Quebec until February, 1918, when the regiment went overseas. He was in camp at Aldershot, England, until May when the outfit went to the front as the 28th Infantry Battalion of Canada. On August 18, 1918, near Arras, he was wounded and while giving himself first aid was shot down by a German sniper. He was buried in an English cemetery. A memorial service for him was held in Channing Church on April 13, 1919.

OFFICIAL RECORD

Abbott, Gardner Cades, Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.: died 12 Sept., 1918, of influenza, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea. Enl. 16 April, 1917; assigned to U. S. S. Marblehead; trans. 10 May to U. S. S. Wachusett; 14 June to U. S. S. De Grasse; 28 June to Boston Base Hdq.—Son of Lewis G. and Willietta H. (Cades) Abbott.

Alvord, Clark, Private: died 23 Feb., 1919, of influenza and pneumonia. Enl. 14 Dec., 1917, U. S. Army Amb. Service; trans. 18 Jan., 1918, to Sec. 604 U. S. Army Amb. Service. Overseas, 13 June, 1918.—Son of Ralph F. and Harriett W. (Lincoln) Alvord.

Angier, Albert Edgar, 1st Lt.: killed in action 15 Sept. 1918, near Revillon, France. Enl. 5 Jan. 1918, R. A., Camp Upton; assigned to Co. C, 305 Inf., 77 Div. Appointed 2d Lt., 1 June, 1918; 1st Lt., 8 Sept., 1918; assigned to Co. M, 308 Inf., 77 Div. Overseas, 16 April, 1918.—Son of George McNeil and Emma J. (Gill) Angier. D. S. C.

Aspinwall, Augustus, 2d Lt. Inf.; killed in action 26 Aug., 1918, at Vilette, France. Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, R. A., Camp Upton; Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, 1st Co.; trans. to Co. E., 305 Inf., 77 Div., 26 March, 1918. Sergeant 1 April, 1918. Dis. 13 July, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lt., 13 July, 1918, and assigned to 110th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas, 16 April, 1918.—Son of William Henry and Susan Cabot (Lowell) Aspinwall.

Bennett, John Arthur, private: died 9 March, 1918, of disease, at Camp Devens. Enl. 5 Oct., 1917, 2 Co. Auto. Repl. Draft, 151 D. B.—Son of Arthur J. and Barbara (Doran) Bennett.

Blanchard, John J., recruit: died 11 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia. Enl. 30 Sept., 1918, 4 Rct. Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.—Native of Prince Edward's Island.

Blodgett, Richard Ashley, 1st Lt., Aviation: died 17 May, 1918, of wounds received in action, in Evacuation Hospital at Sebastopol, near Verdun. Enl. 1 Sept. 1917, E. R. C., Paris, France; trans. 5 Dec., 1917, from 2 Aviation Inst. Det Tours, to 3 Sec. A. S., A. E. F. Dis. 14 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 1st Lt., A. S., A. E. F. 15 Jan., 1918, assigned to 95 Aero Squadron. Overseas, 5 May, 1917 (serving in A. F. S.).—Son of Edward Everett and Mabel (Fuller) Blodgett.

Brown, Stafford Leighton, 1st Lt., Aviation: died 28 Sept., 1918, air plane accident, (at Hargeville). Enl. 2 Jan., 1918, E. R. C., at Paris, France; assigned to Flying Cadets, A. E. F., Det. 1, 2d Aviation Instr. Center, France; trans. 4 May, 1918, to 3rd Avia. Instr. Center Dis. 12 June, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lt., A. S., 20 May, 1918; 1st Lt., 22 July, 1918. Overseas with A. F. S. (Joined American Field Service, 12 March, 1917; attached to Sections 17 and 19 until 18 Oct., 1917. Enlisted in French Aviation, 11 July, 1917; later in U. S. Air Service.)—Son of George W. and Eugenie Stafford Brown.

Bryant, Chauncey Davis, private: died 5 Jan., 1918, of pneumonia, at Roches sur Rognon, France. Enl. 2 July, 1917, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101 Engrs., 26 Div.). Overseas, 26 Sept., 1917.—Son of Charles A. and Sarah S. (Foss) Bryant.

Bryson, Raymond G., private: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 (near Belleau Wood). Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. C., 5 Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101 Inf., 26 Div.). Served on Mexican Border. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.—Son of John B. and Katherine Bryson.

Carley, Edward Emerson, private: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918, (near Belleau Wood). Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., 1917, Co. C, 5 Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101 Inf., 26 Div.). Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.—Son of Edward H. and Annie (Devebet) Carley.



HOWARD R. CLAPP

Clapp, Howard Rogers, 1st Lt.: killed in action 3 Nov., 1918, at Beaumont, near Yoncq. Enl. 14 Aug., 1917, E. R. C.; trans. to R. O. T. C., at Plattsburg; 1 Oct. to Sig. Corps, Aviation Section, Det. of Flying Cadets, Mineola, L. I., N. Y. Dis. 11 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 1st Lt., A. S., 15 Jan., 1918; assigned to 22 Aero Squadron at Toul after training at Issoudun, France, and Furbara, Italy. Overseas, 31 Jan., 1918.—Son of Clift Rogers and Gertrude (Blanchard) Clapp.

A memorial service was held in the West Newton Unitarian Church, March 30, 1919.

Clarke, Henry Ware, 2d Lt., Inf.: killed in action 29 May, 1918, at Cantigny. Called into active service as 2d Lt. Inf., 29 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to M. G. Co., 16 Inf., 1 Div. Overseas, 8 Sept., 1917. Son of Charles Ather-ton and Georgianna (Whiting) Clarke.

Cobb, Morton Eddy, Captain, Q. M. C.: died 17 Aug., 1917, at Newton Hospital: accident in line of duty. Enl. 18 June, 1895, Tr. A, 1st Sq. Cav.; trans. to Hdqts. 2d Brig., N. C. S. Re-enl. 18 June, 1898. Served as Sergeant, Clerk, Prov. Sergeant, Sergeant Major, Captain, Aide-de-Camp. 2d Brig., 8 Jan., 1903; Major Ord. Officer, 26 June, 1905; Major Inspector, 20 Jan., 1906; Lt. Col., Asst. Adj. Gen., 12 Apr., 1906; Major, Asst. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., 15 Nov., 1907 (re-organization). Retired as Lieut. Colonel 18 April, 1913. Called into active service 1 Aug., 1917, as Captain Q. M. C., from O. R. C. Stationed in Boston.—Son of Henry Eddy and Harriet M. (Cooley) Cobb.



ELWOOD L. COLBY

Colby, Elwood Loring, Corp., U. S. M. C.: killed in action 12 June, 1918 (Belleau Wood). Enl. 3 May, 1917, at Boston; assigned 6 June, 1917, to 51 Co., 5 Reg., at Philadelphia, Pa. Overseas, 27 June, 1917. Son of Charles L., and Mae E. Colby.

A memorial service was held in St. Paul's Church, Boston, on July 22, 1918.

Crane, Alfred Thomas, 2d Lt. Inf.: died 11 Sept., 1918, at Farges. Called into active service as 2d Lt. Inf., 27 Nov., 1917, from O. R. C. Assigned to 302 Inf., 76 Div. Overseas, 5 July, 1918. Son of William and Sarah Rosa (Seward) Crane.

A memorial service was held in Trinity Church, Newton Centre, on June 1, 1918.

Curley, John James, Sergeant: killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 (St. Juvin, Argonne Sector). Enl. 5 Oct., 1917, 151 D. B.; trans. to Co. I, 325 Inf., 82d Div. Corporal, 13 Nov.; sergeant, 6 Dec., 1917. Overseas, 25 April, 1918.—Son of Michael and Anna M. (Ryan) Curley.

Curry, Donald Woodworth, Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.: died 17 Dec., 1918, of pneumonia at Naval Hospital, Chelsea. Enl. 1 Oct., 1918. Served as Apprentice Seaman 41 days. Naval Avia. Det., M. I. T., Cambridge, to 11 Nov., 1918.—Son of Arthur M. and Gertrude (Meacham) Curry.

Daley, Eugene Joseph, Sergeant: died 19 Oct., 1918, a prisoner of war at Zweibrucken, Germany, of wounds received in action, morning of 11 Oct., 1918, in attack on St. Juvin, having been left on the field when the attack failed. Enl. 5 Oct., 1917, 5 Add. Co., 9 Bn., 151 D. B.; trans. to Co. G, 326 Inf., 82 Div. Corporal, 5 Jan.; Sergeant, 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas, 29 April, 1918.—Son of Eugene and Delia (Ferguson) Daley.

Daley, Warren Kaiser, Private: died 19 Aug., 1917, by automobile accident, near Clinton, Mass. Enl. 25 July, 1917, Battery B, 1 F.A., Mass. N.G. (Battery B, 101 F.A., 26 Div.), reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, 1917. Son of Edwin Wood and Florence E. (Kaiser) Daley.

Davis, Philip Washburn, 2d Lt., A. S.: killed in action 2 June, 1918, in airplane fight near Richécourt, behind the German lines. Enl. 10 March, 1914, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets; furloughed to reserve, 10 March, 1917; discharged 24 July, 1917, to continue service in Lafayette Escadrille. Sailed overseas, May, 1917, to join American Field Service. Enl. 9 June, 1917, in Foreign Legion, Lafayette Escadrille; as-

signed to School of Military Aviation at Pau, Avord, and Cazaux, 15 June, 1917 to Jan., 1918. Dis. and commissioned 2d Lt., A. S. S. C., U. S. A., 6 Jan., 1918. Called into active service, 20 Feb., 1918; assigned to 94 Sq., 1st Pursuit Group.—Son of S. Warren and Maria E. (Washburn) Davis.

Day, Frederick Drew, Sergeant: died 22 Jan., 1918, of disease, at Base Hosp. No. 15, Chaumont. Enl. 8 June, 1916. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., 1917, Co. A, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N.G. (Co. A, 101 Engrs., 26 Div.). Corporal, 24 June; Sergeant, 23 Aug., 1917. Overseas, 26 Sept., 1917.—Son of Fred N. and Ellen J. (Drew) Day.

Dennis, Victor Leon, Private: died 19 Feb., 1918, of burns sustained in airplane accident. Enl. 7 July, 1917, E. R. C.; Office Dept. Aero Officer, Chicago, Ill.; trans., 11 Oct., 1917, to Schl. Mil. Aero., Ohio State Univ.; 18 Dec., 1917, to Air Service Sig. Enl. Reserve Corps, Love Field, Texas. Son of Frederick H. and Sophia (Skoyles) Dennis.

De Rusha, Henry W., Private: killed in action 15 July, 1918 (near Vaux). Enl. June, 1917, M. G. Co., 9 Inf., Mass. N.G. (M. G. Co., 101 Inf., 26 Div.). Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.—Son of William C. and Mary (Mahoney) De Rusha.

Dooley, Louis James, Sergeant, First Class: died 2 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia, at Brighton. Enl. 27 Sept., 1916, 8 Co., C.A., Mass. N.G., Ft. Andrew, (23 Co., C.A.C.); trans. 15 March, 1918, to 20 Co., C.A.C., Boston. Corporal, 17 April, 1917; Sergeant, 4 March, 1918; Sergeant, 1st Class, 1 April, 1918.—Son of Louis Bernard and Elizabeth A. Dooley.



ROBERT A. DOWLING

Dowling, Robert Anthony, Landsman for Machinist Mate, U. S. N. R. F.: died 11 Oct., 1918, of influenza, at Naval Hospital, Gulfport, Miss. Enl. 12 June, 1918, U. S. N. R. F.; Naval Tng. Camp, Gulfport, Miss.; trans 4 Oct., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Gulfport.—Son of James H. and Catherine (O'Malley) Dowling.

Farnum, Paul Jones, Private: died 18 March, 1918, of pneumonia, at Base Hospital No. 8, Savenay, France. Enl. 22 May; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, 1917, 1 Ambulance Co., Mass. N. G. (101 Amb. Co., 101 Sn. Tn., 26 Div.). Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917. Son of Samuel May and Jessie Frances (Jones) Farnum.

Ferris, Valentine Edwin, Private: died 11 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia, at Fort McHenry, Md. Enl. 23 April, 1918, N. A.; assigned to 2 Co., Camp Meigs, D. C.; trans 20 June, 1918, 304 Mec. Repair Shop Unit, Organization Park.—Son of Alexander John and Carrie Maria (Jones) Ferris.



WALLACE FISHER

Fisher, Wallace, Private: killed in action 5 Sept., 1918, (at Fismes). Enl. 29 March, 1918, 151 D.B.; trans. 18 April, 1918, to Co. D, 305 F.A., 77 Div.; 22 June, 1918, to Hdqs. Co., 305 F.A., 77 Div. Overseas, 26 April, 1918. Son of George Thomas and Mary Ann (White) Fisher.

Flanagan, Charles A., Private: killed in action 8 Oct., 1918, (near Exermont). Enl. 18 Sept., 1916, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Co. H., 35 Inf., 18 Div.; trans. to Co. I, 18 Inf., 1 Div. Overseas, 7 Aug., 1917.—Son of James and Mary (Joyce) Flanagan.

Forbush, Robert Lewis, Master Engineer, senior grade: died 14 March, 1919, at pneumonia, at Chateau du Loir. Enl. 30 July, reported for duty 31 July; mustered 4 Aug., 1917, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101 Engrs., 26 Div.). Overseas, 26 Sept., 1927.—Son of Frank M. and Annie L. (Mead) Forbush.

Fusco, Vincenzo, Private: died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action. Enl. 10 June, 1918, 151 D.B.; trans. 2 July, to Co. M, 303 Inf., 76 Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. C, 162 Inf., 41 Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. D, 26 Inf., 1 Div. Overseas, 8 July, 1918. Native of Bellona, Italy.—Son of Salvatore and Maria (Giovanni) Fusco. (Newton records give name as Frisco.

Giles, Ralph Rideout, Sergeant: drowned 16 May, 1919. Enl. 30 July, 1918, 14 Co., 4 Bn., Camp Syracuse, N.Y.; trans. 3 Sept. to Med Det., Syracuse, N.Y.; 4 Nov. to U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 34. Sergeant, 15 Dec., 1918.—Native of St. John's Newfoundland, son of Capt. Edwin James and Evelyn Giles.

Gould, Prescott Wilder, Sergeant: died 16 May, 1918, of disease. Enl. 7 May, 1915, Troop C, 1 Sept. Sq. Cavalry, Mass. N.G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. C, 102 M. G. Bn., 26 Div. Overseas, 23 Sept., 1917.—Son of John A. and Frances T. (Sabin) Gould.

Hammond, Vernando M., Corporal: died 13 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia. Enl. 10 May, 1918, Troop F, 310 Cav.; trans. 13 Sept., 1918, to Troop G, 310 Cav. Corporal, 17 Aug., 1918.

Hobbs, Henry Stewart, Machinist's Mate 2 class, U.S.N. R.F.; died 30 Sept., 1918, of influenza and pneumonia, at Naval Training Station, Hingham. Enl. 21 May, 1918; assigned to Naval Tng. Camp, Hingham.—Son of George H. and Maud A. (Hollbrook) Hobbs.



VERNANDO M. HAMMOND

Hopkins, Stephen Tullock, 2 Lt., A.S.; killed in action 13 Sept., 1918, between Chambley and Xammes. Enl. 9 Aug., reported for duty 3 Sept., 1917; assigned to 8 Aviation Inst. Center, Foggia, Italy. Dis. 13 June, 1918, to accept commission. Called to active service, 14 June, 1918, as 2d Lt., A.S., from O.R.C., and assigned to 96 Aero Sq.—Son of Dr. Edward Earl and Louise (Tullock) Hopkins. D.S.C.

Houlihan, Joseph Michael, Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, U.S.N.: died 4 March, 1919, at Naval Hosp., N.Y. Enl. 23 Feb., 1918; assigned 1 March, 1918, to Naval Tng. Camp, Charleston, S.C.—Son of John and Margaret (Murphy) Houlihan.

Hudson, Carl Bibb, 1st Lt., Med. C.: died 2 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia, at Brest, France. Called into active service as 1st Lt., Med. C., from O.R.C., 5 Oct., 1917; trans. from Gen. Hosp. No. 1 to Base Hosp. No. 88. Stations: Boston, Philadelphia, Pa., Cape May, N.J., Camp Dodge, Camp Upton, A.E.F. Overseas, 20 Sept., 1918.—Son of David O. M.D., and Emma (Bibb) Hudson.

A memorial service was held in Central Church, Newtonville, on May 25, 1918.

Huggard, George Stewart, 2d Lt., U.S.M.C.: died 27 Sept., 1918, of disease, at sea, on board the "Von Steuben." Enl. 11 July, 1917, Parris Island, S.C.; trans. 12 Oct., 1917, to 114 Co., Santo Domingo, D.R.; 19 Jan., 1918, to O.T.C., Quantico, Va. Corporal, 18 Dec., 1917. Dis. 14 Aug., 1918, to enroll as 2d Lt., M.C.R. Commissioned 2d Lt., 15 Aug., 1917; assigned to Quantico, Va., Co. M, 13 Regt. Overseas, 13 Sept., 1917.—Son of Richard John and Anna Belle (Stanfield) Huggard.

Hyslop, Norman William, Private: died 1 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia. Enl. 25 June, 1918, 16 Co., 153 D.B.—Son of Bliss C. and Christine (McSwain) Hyslop.

A memorial service was held in the Newtonville Methodist Church on November 24, 1918.

Jasset, Ernest Louis, Private: killed in action, 31 May, 1918 (north of Broys). Enl. 25 May, 1917, R.A., Bty. B, 7 F.A., 1 Div. Overseas, 28 July, 1917.—Son of Louis and Celina (Boudrat) Jasset. Posthumous Citation for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services.

OFFICIAL RECORD—Continued

Leonard, Wallace Minot, 1st Lt. Inf.: died 12 Dec., 1918, of pneumonia, at Camp Sherman. Called into active service as 1st Lt. Inf., 27 Nov., 1917 (1st Plattsburg Camp) and was sent to French Infantry School at Chatillon, 79 Co. (6 Regt.) U. S. Marines, 2 Div., (commanded company 1 June, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry, and commanded 2d platoon in Belleau Wood and capture of Bouresches. Ordered 11 June, 1918, to Camp Sherman as instructor.) Trans. to 333 Inf., 84 Div., to 379 Inf. Overseas, 15 Jan., 1918, to 5 July, 1918.—Son of Wallace Minot and Minnie Caroline (Emery) Leonard.

Lucas, Kenneth Rodney, Carpenter's Mate, 1st Class, U.S.N.R.F.: died 25 Sept., 1918, of pneumonia, at Naval Hosp., Newport, R.I. Enr. 23 May, 1918, Naval Tng. Station, Newport, R.I.—Son of Walter M. and Mary Vera (Hickey) Lucas.

MacLean, Henry Daniel, Private: died 1 Sept., 1917, of pneumonia, at Newton. Enl. 31 May, 1917, Co. C, 5 Inf., Mass. N.G. (Co. C, 101 Inf., 26 Div.); reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., 1917.—Native of Nova Scotia, son of Henry D. and Elizabeth J. (Fraser) MacLean.

MacLellan, James, Sergeant: died 4 April, 1920, of disease. Enl. 1 Dec., 1917, Motor Cycle Service Co. 1; trans. 17 May, 1918, to Motor Cycle Service Co. 306; 29 Nov., 1919, Hdq. Det., M.T.C. Corporal, 4 Nov., 1919; Sergeant, 6 Nov., 1919. Overseas, 18 July, 1918, to 15 Feb., 1920.—Native of Cape Breton, son of James A. MacLellan.

McInnis, Frederick C., Private: died 1 Dec., 1918, of pneumonia. Ent. 19 Sept., 1917, Co. H, 304 Inf., 76 Div.; trans. 19 March, 1918, to M. P. Co., 77 Div. Overseas, 29 March, 1918.

McKenney, Charles Otis, Corporal: killed in action, 18 July, 1918, near Vauxcastille. Enl. 2 June, 1917, R. A., 2 Rct. Co., Gen. Serv. Inf., Fort Slocum, N.Y.; trans. 9 June to Co. C, 48 Inf.; 14 Aug. to Co. C, 9 Inf., 2 Div. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.

McLaughlin, Francis Michael Marcellus, Private: died 21 July, 1918, of wounds received in action near Vaux. Enl. 11 July, 1916, Co. C, 5 Inf., Mass. Vol. Mil. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., 1917, Co. C, 101 Inf., 26 Div. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.—Son of James and Mary Emma (Cluff) McLaughlin.

McNeil, Joseph Aloysius, Cook: died 10 Feb., 1918, of pneumonia. Enl. 24 May, 1917, Co. C, 5 Inf., Mass. N.G. (Co. C, 3 Pioneer Inf.) Reported for duty 25 July, mustered 7 Aug., 1917.—Son of John H. and Mary (Golding) McNeil.

Funeral services held February 16, 1918, were largely attended.

Maher, Paul Aloysius, Private: died 14 April, 1918, of disease (at Hoboken, N.J.) Enl. 19 March, 1918, N. A., assigned to Med. Dept., Hoboken, N.J.—Son of William D. and Catherine Carolina (Moore) Maher.

Manning, Frank W., Private: died 28 June, 1918, of wounds received in action. Enl. 24 June, 1917, R. A., assigned to Co. A, 38 Inf., 3 Div.; trans. to Co. D, 5 M.G. Bn., 2 Div. Overseas, 8 Sept., 1917.—Son of William C. and Mary A. (Fahey) Manning.

Marsh, Malcolm Brown, Private: died 27 Feb., 1918, of pneumonia, at Base Hosp. 2, Fort Bliss. Enl. 29 Jan., 1918, N. A., assigned to (Btry. E) 82 F. A.—Son of James Henry and Luella Brown (Goudy) Marsh.

Maxwell, George Thomas, Private: killed in action, 20 July, 1918, near Vaux. Enl. 2 Dec., 1914, Co. C, 5 Inf., Mass. Vol. Mil. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, mustered 7 Aug., 1917, assigned to Co. C, 101 Inf., 26 Div. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.—Son of George and Ann (Clark) Maxwell.

Meekins, Clifford Kenneth, (Colored) Bugler: killed in action, 28 Sept., 1918, on the Champagne Front, while

attached to the 157 French Division. Enl. 4 June, 1917, Co. L, 6 Inf., Mass. N.G.; trans. to Co. L, 372 Inf., 93 Div. Overseas, 30 March, 1918.—Son of Henry J. and Mildred (Smith) Meekins.

A memorial service was held by the Boy Scouts of West Newton on February 25, 1919.

Mitchell, Howard Frederic, Seaman, 2d class, U.S.N. R.F.: died 16 Sept., 1918, of influenza and pneumonia, at Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island. Enr. 14 June, 1918, Naval Tng. Camp, Hingham; trans. 6 Aug. to Naval Tng. Camp, Bumkin Island.—Son of Frederic Mason and Mary Louise (Collins) Mitchell.

Moore, Raymond John, Corporal: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918, (near Belleau Wood). Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. L, 9 Inf., Mass. Vol. Mil. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, mustered 3 April, 1917, assigned to Co. L, 101 Inf., 26 Div. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.—Son of John Thomas and Ellen Elizabeth (McCourt) Moore.



THOMAS J. MOORHEAD

Moorhead, Thomas Joseph, Seaman, 2d class, U.S.N. R.F.: died 26 Sept., 1918, of pneumonia, at Naval Hosp., Newport, R.I. Enr. 4 May, 1918, at Receiving Barracks, Newport, R.I.—Son of James and Abigail (Casey) Moorhead.

Mullaney, Thomas Joseph, Private: died 23 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia. Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. C, 5 Inf., Mass. N.G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty, 25 July, mustered 7 Aug., 1917, assigned to Co. C, 101 Inf., 26 Div. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.—Son of Patrick and Agnes Melrose (Walker) Mullaney.

Nathan, Thomas Cushman, 1st Lieut. A.S.: killed 20 March, 1918, at Ayr, Scotland, "while testing a Spad, a wing of which collapsed." Enl. 19 March, 1917, E. R. C. Aviation Sec. Sig. Corps. Dis. 19 March, 1918, to accept commission. Called to active duty as 1st Lieut. A.S., 20 March, 1918. Attached to Royal Air Service. Overseas, 18 Aug., 1917.—Son of Frank N. and Bessie (Kimball) Nathan.

Niles, Will Carleton, 1st Lieut., Dental Corps: died 4 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia, in Brookline. Called to active duty as 1st Lieut., D.C., 20 July, 1918, from O. R. C., Training Detachment, Newton Tech. H. S.—Son of James Philander and Katherine Frances (Doncaster) Niles.

Ouellette, Joseph C., Private: killed in action, 18 July, 1918, near Lucy-le-Bocage. Enl. 15 May, 1917, Btry. B, 2 F. A., Mass. N.G.; trans. to Btry. B, 101 F. A., 26 Div.

OFFICIAL RECORD—Continued

Overseas, 9 Sept., 1917.—Son of Joseph and Rose (Maynard) Ouellette.

Palamountain, Paul Bromley, Private: died 5 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action (Meuse Argonne Offensive). Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151 D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. K, 301 Inf., 76 Div.; 31 July to Co. D, 163 Inf., 41 Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. M, 59 Inf., 4 Div. Overseas, 6 July, 1918.—Son of Joseph Cornwall and Henrietta Ryder (Slayton) Palamountain.



ELLERY PEABODY, JR.

Peabody, Ellery, Jr., Sergeant: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 (at Death Valley, near Verdun). Enl. 28 May, 1917, Btry. A, 1 F.A., Mass. N.G. (Btry. A, 101 F.A., 26 Div.). Reported for duty 25 July, mustered 31 July, 1917. Corporal, 26 Nov., 1917; Sergeant, 14 Aug., 1918. Overseas, 9 Sept., 1917. Son of Ellery and Harriet (Avery) Peabody.

A memorial service was held in the West Newton Unitarian Church on December 1, 1918.

Reilly, John Lawrence, Private: mortally wounded in action and died 15 July, 1918 (near Mezy, while serving as runner). Enl. 27 Nov., 1917, R.A., Co. K, 30 Inf., 3 Div. Overseas, 16 April, 1918.—Son of John William and Anna Gertrude (Hackett) Reilly.

Reinhalter, Earl L., Private: died 22 Dec., 1918, of pneumonia, at Base Hosp. 15, Chaumont, Haute Marne. Enl. 15 Dec., 1913, Co. C, 5 Inf., Mass. Vol. Mil.; trans. 15 Jan., 1916, to Reserve Mass. N.G. Reported for duty 18 June, 1916, and served on Mexican Border. Furloughed to N.G. Reserve 15, Dec., 1916. Reported for duty from N.G. Reserve 25 July, mustered 7 Aug., 1917, Co. C, 5 Inf., Mass. N.G.; trans. to Co. C, 101 Inf., 26 Div.; 6 Dec. to Band. Det. 1 Dep. Div. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.—Son of Joseph E. and Margaret T. (Berry) Reinhalter.

Richardson, Walter Gates, Lieut. Comm. U.S.N.: died 29 May, 1919, by accident, at Belmont, N.H. Enl. 1875 at Annapolis, Md. Appointed Cadet, 22 Sept., 1876. Retired with rank of Ensign, 1 July, 1889. Recalled 13 March, 1917, assigned to duty 1st Naval District, Boston; 9 Sept., 1918, to duty Branch Hydrographic Office, Boston. Lieut. Comm. 1 July, 1918.—Son of Frederick G. and Elizabeth (McArdle) Richardson.

Ross, Frank Angus, Private: killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 (near Brieculles). Enl. 27 May, 1918, 152 D.B.; trans. 21 June, to Co. C, 301 Inf., 76 Div.; 30 July, to 1 Repl. Div.,

St. Aignan; to Co. D, 163 Inf., 41 Div.; 9 Aug., to Co. B, 59 Inf., 4 Div. Overseas, 6 July, 1918.—Native of Nova Scotia, son of Angus M. and Sarah (McLeod) Ross.

Ryder, Walter Irenacus, Lieut. (j.g.) Med. Corps: died 24 Sept., 1918, of influenza and pneumonia at Newton. Appointed from Massachusetts, Lieut. (j.g.) Med. Corps, 11 July, 1918. To Comdt. 1st Naval Dist., Boston, for assignment to duty; 10 July, assigned to duty Office of District Med. Aide.—Son of Patrick F. and Catherine E. (Maddigan) Ryder.

Sartini, Adolfo, Private: died 7 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia. Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151 D.B.; trans. 24 April to Co. E, 2 Engrs., Tng. Regt., 2d Div.; 1 Oct. to Co. E, 215 Engrs., 15 Div.—Native of Borggo, Amozgana, Italy.

Shuster, Henry S., Sup. Sergeant: died 30 Sept., 1918, of pneumonia. Ent. 6 May, 1918, Co. A, 57 Engrs.; trans. 26 June, to Co. C, 57 Engrs.; 11 July, to Co. E, 57 Engrs. Corporal, 1 June; Sergeant, 30 July; Sup. Sergeant, 31 July, 1918. Overseas, 20 Sept., 1918.

Smith, James William, Corporal: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 (in attack on Landres-St. Georges). Ent. 31 May, 1918, Btry. B, 18 Btn., F.A. Repl. Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 8 July, to Btry C, 149 F.A., 42 Div. Corporal, 8 July, 1918. Overseas, 21 July, 1918.—Native of Nova Scotia, son of Isaac and Annie Christina (McCulloch) Smith.

Strong, Ellsworth Olmsted, 2 Lieut.: killed in action 25 Aug., 1918 (Ville Savoy, near Fismes). Called into active service as 2d Lieut. F.A., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to 152 D.B.; trans. to Btry. A, 305 F.A., 77 Div. Overseas, 26 April, 1918.—Son of William E. and Ellen (Olmsted) Strong.

Sullivan, Edward Michael, Private: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 (near Belleau Bois). Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. C, 5 Inf., Mass. N.G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, mustered 7 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. C, 101 Inf., 26 Div. Wounded 18 July, 1918. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.—Son of Patrick John and Nellie Sullivan.

Swornsbourne, Walter W., Private: died 28 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action. Enl. 3 Dec., 1915, Tr. C, 1 Sq. Cav., Mass. N.G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, mustered 1 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. C, 102 M.G. Bn., 26 Div. Overseas, 22 Sept., 1917.—Son of Walter W. and Violette (Lenton) Swornsbourne.

Warren, Arthur Broadfield, 2d Lieut. Inf.: died 15 April, 1918, of disease (at Baccarat). Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, at 2d Lieut., Inf., from Plattsburg; assigned to Co. H, 167 Inf., 42 Div. Overseas, 6 Nov., 1917.—Son of Herbert Langford and Catherine Clark (Reed) Warren.

Waters, Patrick, Private: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918 (near Brieculles). Enl. 27 April, 1918, 151 D.B.; trans. 23 May to Co. K, 301 Inf., 76 Div.; 31 July to Co. D, 163 Inf., 41 Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. A, 59 Inf., 4 Div. Overseas, 6 July, 1918.—Native of Ireland; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Waters.

West, Ralph O'Neal, Private, U.S.M.C.: killed in action 15 Sept., 1918 (near Thiachourt). Enl. 4 Jan., 1918, in New York, assigned to Parris Id.; trans. 3 April, 1918, to 144 Co., Quantico, Va.; 19 April to Hdq. Co., 3 Repl. Bn.; 11 June to 60 Co., 6 Regt., 2 Div. Overseas, 7 May, 1918.—Son of Robert Rout and Martha Gibson (Roberts) West. Posthumous Citation for "exceptional bravery and devotion to duty by carrying important messages in the face of the heaviest gun fire."

Wight, Edward Augustus, Private: died 24 Oct., 1918, of influenza and pneumonia. Enl. 19 Dec., 1917, E. R. C. School of Mil. Aeron., Princeton, N.J.; trans. 6 Sept. to 1st Flying Cadet Co., Fort Omaha.—Son of Edward A. and Rose L. (Coombs) Wight.

A memorial service was held June 1, 1918, in Trinity Church, Newton Centre.



DE WITT G. WILCOX

Wilcox, De Witt Gifford, Chief Quartermaster, U. S. N. R. F.: died 29 Aug., 1918; airplane accident, at Pensacola, Fla. Enr. 3 April, 1917, assigned to U. S. S. Topeka; trans. 2 July, to Naval Tng. Camp, Bumkin Island; 13 Sept., inactive duty. Recalled 4 Feb., 1918, assigned to Naval Avia. Det., M. I. T.; 8 June to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, L. I.; 18 July to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads; 25 July to Rec. Ship, Pensacola.—Son of De Witt Gilbert, M. D., and Jane Irene (Green) Wilcox.

Williamson, John Arvidson, Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.: died 9 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia, on U. S. S. Bushnell, Queenstown Harbor Ireland. Enr. 9 April, 1917, assigned to Naval Tng. Station, Newport; trans. 18 June to Naval Tng. Camp, Bumkin Island; 18 Sept. to U. S. S. Shur; 31 March, 1918, to U. S. Sub-Chaser No. 271.—Son of John Gustaf and Cecelia, (Arvidson) Williamson.

Wiswall, Charles Hardy, Private: died 17 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia, at Base Hosp. No. 9, Chateauroux. Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153 D. B.; trans. 17 July to Bty. A, 335 F. A., 87 Div. Overseas, 31 Aug., 1918.—Son of George Boutwell and Sophronia E. (Hardy) Wiswall.

Zuma Sebastian, Private: died 3 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action. Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151 D. B.; trans. 23 May, 1918, to Co. K, 301 Inf., 76 Div.; 31 July to Co. E, 163 Inf., 41 Div.; 27 Aug. to Co. M, 23 Inf., 2 Div. Overseas, 6 July, 1918.—Native of Casale de Forest, Italy.

MEN IN WORLD WAR, CLAIMED AS NEWTON MEN BUT CREDITED TO OTHER PLACES

Batchelder, Raymond H., private: died 12 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action. Enl. 3 April, 1918, 25 Recruit Co., Gen. Service, Inf.; trans. 17 April, 1918, to Co. G, 1st Replacement Regt.; 10 June to Co. L, 116 Engrs., 41 Div.; 26 July to Co. F, 1 Engrs., 1 Div. Overseas, 14 June, 1918. Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hqts., 1 Div., date 1 Jan., 1920—"For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services." Officially credited to Springfield.

Chalmers, Thomas Lewis, Prov. 2d Lieutenant: died 12 Feb., 1918, at Camp Shelby, Miss. Called into service as 2d Lt., F. A., 15 Aug., 1917; Promoted Prov. 2d Lt., 14 Nov., 1917, at Plattsburgh and assigned to 18th Cav.; trans. to 4 F. A. Officially credited to Newbury.

Chapin, Elliot Adams, 1st Lieutenant, R. A. F.: killed in action 27 June, 1918, at Thionville. Enr. April, 1917, U. S. N. R. F.; Hon. discharged 24 Aug. to enlist in R. A. F. (6 Sept.); detailed to Toronto, Canada, for training; 15 Nov. to Fort Worth, Texas; 2d Lt., R. F. C., Dec., 1917; 1st Lt. R. F. C., April, 1918. Assigned to 99th Bombing Squadron. Overseas, 31 Dec., 1917. Newton Centre.

Chivers, Frank Haskell, Sergeant: died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, at Chante Merle. Enl. 9 April, 1917, Btry. C, 1 F. A., Mass. N. G.; trans. 15 May, to Btry. F, 2 F. A., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 31 July, Btry. B, 1 F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B., 101 F. A., 26 Div.). Corporal 23 July, Sergeant 20 Aug., 1917. Recommended for D. S. C. (No. 11806)—"Mortally wounded on July 21, 1918, at Chante Merle, having left his shelter to make certain that his men were under cover." Overseas, 9 Sept., 1917. Officially credited to Boston (Allston).

Devine, Michael J., private: died 7 April, 1918, of pneumonia, at 101 Field Hospital, near Menil-la-Tour. Enl. 15 Aug., 1916; served on Mexican Border with 5th Inf.; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 7 Aug., 1917, Co. F, Mass. N. G., (Co. F, 101 Inf., 26 Div.). Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917. Officially credited to Boston.

Herrick, William Franklin, 1st Lieutenant, A. S.: died 16 Sept., 1918, in airplane accident [at Issoudun, near Montierchaume, France]. Enl. 10 July, 1917, E. R. C., M. I. T., Cambridge; trans. 6 Oct. to A. S., Sig. R. C., Fort Wood, N. Y.; 8 Feb., 1918, to 8 Aviation Inst. Centre; dis. 20 June, to accept commission; 21 June, called to active service as 1st Lieut., A. S., from O. F. C.; to A. S. Repl. Constr. Royal Air Force School; 10 Aug. to 3 Aviation Instr. Center. Overseas, 18 June, 1917. Officially credited to Brookline.

Hooper, Edward Asa, Private: killed in action, 29 July, 1918, [near Beauvaudes]. Enl. 4 May, 1916, reported for duty 25 July, 1917, mustered 31 July, 1917, Btry. A, 1 F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101 F. A., 26 Div.). Served on Mexican Border, 1916. Attended Plattsburg Camp, May, 1917. Overseas, 9 Sept. 1917. Officially credited to Boston.

Jackson, Leonard, 2nd Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action, 25 Aug., 1918, [before Fismette]. Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, R. A., O. T. C., Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. K, 305 Inf., 77 Div.; Corporal 23 April, 1918; Sergeant 25 May. Dis. to accept commission, 12 July, 1918, appointed 13 July, 2nd Lieut. and assigned to Co. M, 110 Inf., 28 Div. Member of Harvard R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, 1916. Overseas, 13 July, 1918. Officially credited to Brookline.

Justabone, Andrew, Private: killed in action, 20th July, 1918 [just north-east of Belleau]. Enl. 24 July, 1917, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 2 Aug., 1917, Co. C, 8 Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 2 Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104 Inf., 26 Div.). Overseas, 5 Oct., 1917. Officially credited to Watertown.

Kimball, Richard, Private, U. S. M. C.: died 25 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [in the Bois de Belleau]. Enl. 15 Dec., 1917; Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 24 Feb., 1918 to Quantico, Va.; 20 April to 16 Co., 5 Regt. Overseas, 27 March, 1918. Officially credited to Reading.

McDougall, Alexander E., Newton Honor Roll: Killed in action, 2 Sept., 1918. Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, at Boston, Canadian Recruiting Station, in 23rd Reserve. Overseas, January, 1918. Firing line, France, 2 Sept., 1918.

MacLean, Roderick A. J., Private: died 8 April, 1918, of wounds received in action. Enl. 23 April, 1917, Co. C, 5 Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101 Inf., 26 Div.); reported for duty, 25 July, mustered 7 Aug., 1917. Overseas, 7 Sept. 1917. Officially credited to Boston (Brighton).

O'Donoghue, Patrick V., Private: killed in action, 11 Oct., 1918 [near Cornay]. Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151 D. B.; trans. 18 April, 1918, to Co. M, 325 Inf., 82nd Div. Overseas, 25 April, 1918. Officially credited to Wellesley.

OFFICIAL RECORD—Continued

Putnam, David Endicott, 1st Lieutenant, A. S.: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918, at La Chaussee. Enl. 31 May, 1917, as private in French Foreign Legion; 17 Oct., brevetted and assigned 12 Dec. to Escadrille Spad 94 at front. Final rank in French service, sergeant. Called into active service 22 May, 1918, as 1st Lieut., A. S., U. S. A., assigned to 139 Aero Squadron. For citations and decorations see "New England Aviators," Vol. II, pp. 6 and 7. Officially credited to Boston.

Rich, Irving Benson, Private: died 17 Sept., 1918, of pneumonia, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens. Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 41 Co., 11 Tng. Bn., 151 D. B. Officially credited to Brookline.

Spinney, George Freeman, Corporal: killed in action, 27 Oct., 1918, near Belieu Bois, north of Verdun. Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. C, 5 Inf, Mass N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917, mustered 7 Aug., assigned to Co. C, 101 Inf., 26 Div.; Corporal, 10 July, 1918. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917. D. S. C.—"For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, 27 Oct., 1918. While advancing with the first wave, Corp. Spinney, with another soldier, attacked a machine gun nest and killed two of the crew. While attempting to capture the remainder of the crew, this gallant soldier was himself killed." Cited in G. O. 120, Hqts. 26 Div., as one of the officers who "displayed such bravery and distinguished themselves under fire during the very severe fighting which attended operations of this division in and near Belieu Bois, north of Verdun, between 23 and 28 Oct., 1918." Officially credited to Boston.

Donahue, Fred J., Btry. B, 301st F. A. Overseas, 16 July, 1918—5 Jan., 1919; received honorable discharge 22 Jan., 1919 and therefore is not on Gold Star list.

Dunbar, Willis W., 5 Co., 151 D. B., served overseas from 6 July, 1918 to 25 March, 1919. He was with Co. A, 5 Am. Train from 30 Aug. 1918 to discharge. As he had received Honorable Discharge at time of death his name is not on Gold Star List.

McCann, Walter John, 101 F. A., who died at St. Elizabeth's Hospital of disease 26 June., 1919, had received honorable discharge 02 Feb., 1919, and his name therefore is not on God Star List.

McMahon, Walter F., Private: killed in action, 22 Aug., 1918. Enl. April, 1918, N. Y. N. G.; assignel to Co. L, 107th Inf., 27th Div. Officially credited to New York.

Hayden, Edward Bartlett, First Lieutenant, Ordnance, died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Hospital 1, 1st Army Corps, France, of disease. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Ord., 9 Sept., 1917, from O. R. C. Stations: Kenosha, Wis.; Rock Island, Ill.; Clintonville, Wis.; A. E. F. Had served in American Ambulance Corps with the French Army prior to April 6, 1917. Overseas 14 Nov., 1917. Born Dec. 26, 1890, at Plymouth, son of Horace L. and Helen (Bartlett) Hayden of Newtonville; brother of Boyd Hayden of Brookline. Husband of Marie Louise Hayden of Newtonville.

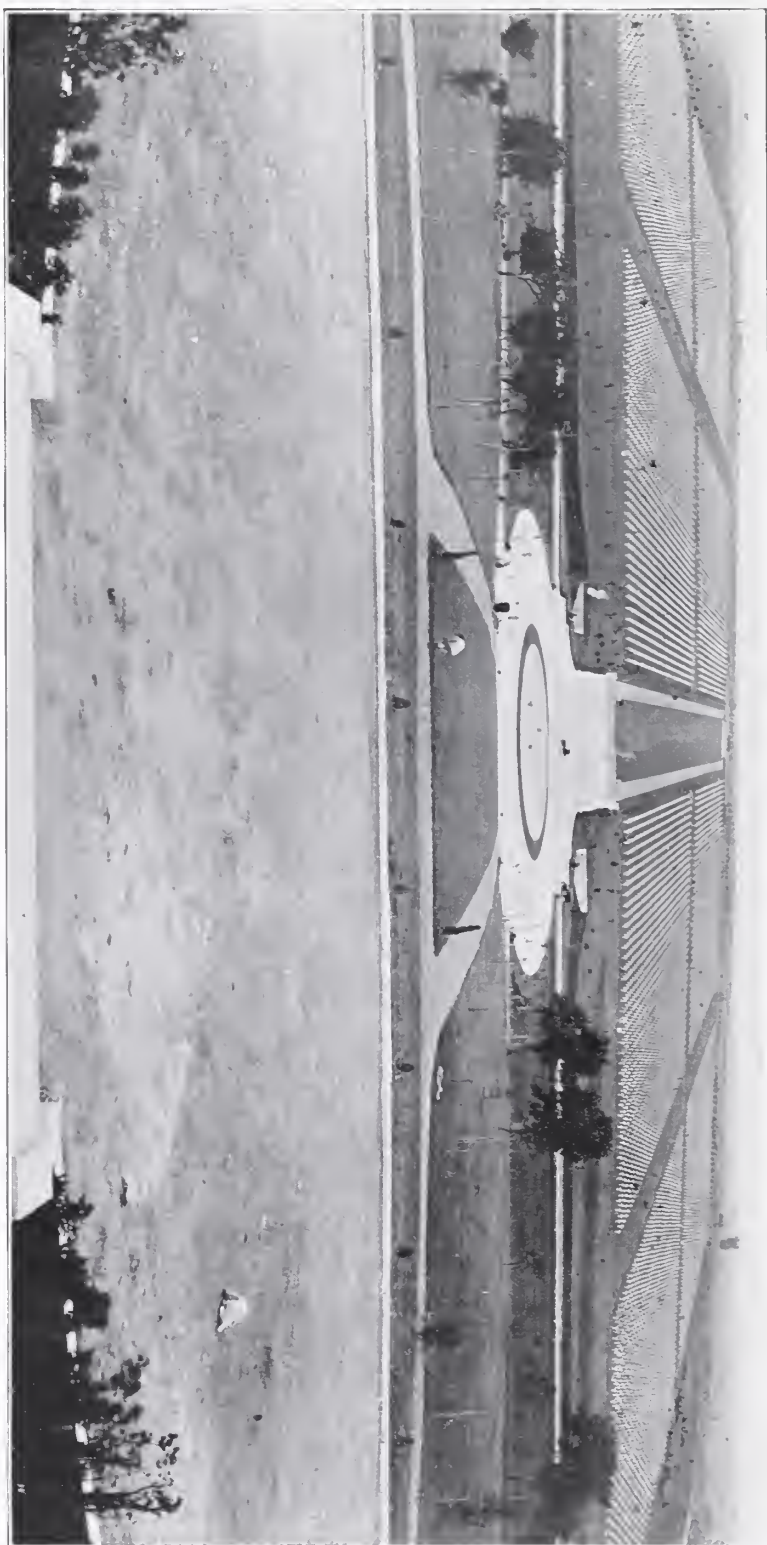


Photo by Underwood & Underwood

AMERICAN MILITARY CEMETERY AT ROMAGNE, FRANCE
Also known as the Meuse-Argonne Cemetery

THE YANKEE DIVISION CEMETERY

By TEX CAVITT, 26th Division

The peasant children pass it as they leave the village
school,
The pious strangers cross themselves along the road
to Toul,
The captains call attention as the dusty troops plod by,
The officers salute it though receiving no reply;
'Tis a spot all brown and barren 'mid the poppies in
the grain—
The Y. D. cemetery by a roadside in Lorraine.

A row of wooden crosses and beneath the upturned
sod
The hearts once wild and restless now know the peace
of God,
The brave young lads who left us while life was at
its flood,
While life was fresh and joyous and fire was in the
blood—
Their young lives now enfranchised from mirth or
joy or pain,
They sleep the sleep eternal by a roadside in Lorraine.

Of all the myriad places for the dead of man to rest,
The graveyard of the warrior for a freeman is the
best;
O! not for them our pity, but far across the foam
For the gray-haired mother weeping in some New
England home,
'Tis she who has our pity, 'tis she who feels the pain
Of the Y. D. cemetery by a roadside in Lorraine.

The plodding columns pass them along the old Toul
road;
New companies come marching where yesterday they
strode;
Above, the whirr of motors—beyond, the roar of guns
Where their allies and their brothers join battle with
the Huns;
And the sunlight of their glory bursts through the
clouds and rain
O'er the Y. D. cemetery by a roadside in Lorraine.

MEMORIALS

Newton has been sadly lacking in the erection of memorials to testify her appreciation of the heroism and patriotism of the youth of this city in the World War.

Committees of the city government have considered the matter but the reports they have made have received no affirmative action.

The soldiers' memorial in the form of a flagstaff on the Newton Centre Green is the most striking memorial in Newton today. It was erected by the Newton Centre Improvement Association on a popular subscription of \$5,000. The pole bears bronze tablets with the following names:

Gardner Cades Abbott
Morris Hall Bailey
Thomas Bradford
Elliot Adams Chapin
Alfred Thomas Crane
John James Curley
Henry W. De Rusha
Vincenzo Fusco
Edward Asa Hooper
Leonard Jackson
George Thomas Maxwell
Thomas Cushman Nathan
Carolyn Kennedy Spence
Ralph O'Neal West
DeWitt Clifford Wilcox

Augustus Aspinwall
Harry William Bock
Stafford Leighton Brown
Morton Eddy Cobb
Dorothy Webb Crosby
Eugene Joseph Daley
Robert Louis Forbush
Giovanni Gasbarri
George Stewart Huggard
Malcolm Brown Marsh
Thomas Joseph Mullaney
Eleanor Saltonstall
Edward M. Sullivan
Edward Augustus Wight
Harold John Wood

Mrs. Edward E. Blodgett has given a fountain in memory of her son, Richard Blodgett, now located on Washington Street, West Newton, near Putnam Street.

A tablet on the lawn of the Emerson School indicates the interest taken by the residents of Newton Upper Falls, and a wooden tablet on Nye Park, has been erected by the residents of Auburndale.

The following report of the special committee appointed to consider the matter may be of interest.

"This committee was created by the order of the Board, dated February 3, 1919, and as originally constituted was made up of the President of the Board and Messrs. George M. Angier, Stephen H. Whidden, Matt B. Jones, and Thomas W. White. Since its creation the original committee has been enlarged and now consists of the President of the Board and George M. Angier, Stephen H. Whidden, Matt B. Jones, Thomas W. White, Joseph B. Jamieson, Henry J. Ryan, Endicott P. Saltonstall, Sinclair Weeks, and Michael Murray.

"The first report of this committee was submitted on November 17, 1919—the essence of the report being that under no circumstances should the memorial and the city hall be united. The committee felt that it was unwise at that time to construct a city hall, but did feel that a memorial of the Great War should be erected.

"The second report of the committee was presented in January, 1920. That report stated that there were two distinct lines of thought among the citizens of Newton. One group of citizens felt that the memorial should take the form of a building which should be a civic and social center for the city, and which should

contain suitable accommodations for the American Legion, the Grand Army, the Spanish War Veterans, and other patriotic organizations. The second group were equally convinced that the memorial should be purely an artistic memorial, without utilitarian function.

"This committee in its report of January, 1920, fully appreciated that there was much justice in the view held by each group of citizens. It felt that no memorial would be a success which did not have the hearty sympathy and co-operation of the great mass of the citizens of the city, and it felt there was no impropriety or inconsistency in favoring a memorial which would fulfill the wishes of both groups. The committee accordingly unanimously reported, with the hearty approval of the Mayor, that it was desirable to construct both an artistic war memorial and also a building for the use of the patriotic and civic organizations of the city.

"The report of the committee suggested as the most desirable location for the artistic memorial the plot of land directly in front of the Technical High School. It also urged that the civic building be located on Claflin Field, directly south of the suggested site of the artistic memorial; the new building, the Technical High School, and the Classical High School, forming three sides of a quadrangle, facing on Walnut Street, with the artistic memorial in the center of the quadrangle.

"In the Accounting Department of the city will be found the record of appropriations and disbursements made under authority of His Honor, the Mayor, for the account of the action of this committee.

"Mr. Henry Bacon was engaged to prepare detailed plans for the artistic memorial. The first plan submitted by him was more expensive than desired, its cost being estimated at from \$175,000 to \$200,000. The plan was accordingly modified and in its present form is estimated to cost \$125,000. These plans are on file with the City Engineer and are carried out in full detail, ready for actual construction.

"Your committee felt that it was most desirable to give to all architects residing in the City of Newton an opportunity to present plans for the proposed civic building. Accordingly, they asked the Boston Society of Architects to prepare the specification for a competition open to all Newton architects. The Society requested Mr. J. Lovell Little, an architect of distinction, to act as Adviser to the Committee in all matters pertaining to the competition.

"This competition was held in August of 1920 and twelve architects submitted plans. The committee requested Mr. Charles A. Coolidge, Mr. J. Harleston Parker, and Mrs. Walter H. Kilham—all of them members of the Boston Society of Architects, a Chapter of the American Institute—to serve as a committee to award the first, second, and third prizes in the competition. They unanimously awarded the first prize of \$600.00 to Mr. Ernest W. Dearing of the firm of Haven and Hoyt—the second prize of \$400.00 to

Messrs. Allen and Collens—and the third prize of \$200.00 to Mr. Maurice W. Salomonson.

“After the award of the first prize the committee asked Mr. Dearing to detail his work and submit careful estimates of cost. These estimates of cost were submitted on December 15th and were, for first-class construction throughout, \$375,000; and for second-class construction, \$335,000.

“The combined estimates of cost of the artistic memorial and civic building are approximately as follows:

For the artistic memorial	\$125,000
For the civic building	375,000
For the improvement of land	25,000
Total	\$525,000

The above estimates are based upon 1920 costs. If the work is delayed, it is hoped and believed that costs will be considerably less.

“It has been suggested that the central feature of the artistic memorial, which is a bronze statue, could be united with the civic building, the statue being placed in front of the building, which, because of its classical design, forms a possible background. If this is done the total cost will be reduced by approximately \$75,000. This committee feels that its original recommendation for an entirely separate and distinct artistic memorial and civic building is the wisest course to follow.

“The Committee on War Memorial feels that it has

carried this work as far as it is desirable until the City has reached a definite conclusion as to whether a memorial should be erected or not. The specific recommendation of this committee is that a memorial be erected on the High School site and that it consist of two distinct elements, *to wit*: an artistic memorial and a civic building.

“This committee does not believe that the expenses of the memorial should be entirely borne by the City of Newton; and it recommends that the City appropriate one-half of the estimated cost of the combined memorial and civic building, such appropriation to be conditioned upon the other half being raised by subscription of the citizens of the City.

“It is the feeling of this committee that conditions are not now opportune either for the raising of subscriptions or for actual construction; and it suggests that the City Government take these facts into consideration.

“This committee therefore recommends that the City take definite action with reference to the following questions:

- (a) Shall there be a memorial?
- (b) Shall it be a civic building, an artistic memorial, or a combination of the two?
- (c) The site of the memorial.
- (d) The method of financing the same.
- (e) When shall the work be done?

“Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

HENRY I. HARRIMAN,
Chairman.”



Base of Memorial Flagstaff on Centre Green, Newton Centre

WAR-TIME INCIDENTS

FIRST SHOT OF THE WAR

LONDON, April 25, 1917.—An American Naval gun crew on the merchant steamer Mongolia, sank a German U-boat with one shot on April 19, when one day out from an English port.

While the people of Massachusetts were celebrating the 142nd anniversary of the first shot fired in the American Revolution, two Massachusetts men, Capt. Emery Rice of Allston, in command of the Mongolia, and Lieut. Bruce R. Ware, Jr., U. S. N., of Newton, in command of the gun crew, were striking the first American blow against the armed forces of Germany in the present war.

The gun from which the present shot was fired had been named by its crew for America's militant ex-president, Theodore Roosevelt.

Capt. Rice, who has arrived at a British port, told the story. There was no doubt, he said, that the submarine was hit, and every reason to believe it was sunk.

The shell, fired at a range of 1000 yards, was seen to shatter the periscope.

Instead of ricocheting, it disappeared, indicating that it had found a mark.

Oil immediately appeared on the surface, another indication that the U-boat was mortally wounded.

The Mongolia was going at full speed and was a long distance away when the spray and foam subsided, but from the bridge the officers observed the spot through their glasses and they are confident the submarine was sunk.

Capt. Rice outlined the incident with modesty, but he could not quite conceal the pride he felt in the achievement of his ship.

He paid a high tribute to the gunners and especially to the manner in which they were handled by the officer who directed the firing of the telling shot.

"For five days and nights," said Capt. Rice, "I hadn't had my clothes off, and we kept a big force of look-outs on duty all the time.

"It was 5:20 o'clock in the afternoon of the 19th that we sighted the submarine. The officer commanding the gunners was with me on the bridge, where, in fact, we had been the most of the time throughout the voyage.

"There was a haze over the sea at the time. We had just taken a sounding, for we were getting near shallow water, and we were looking at the lead when the first mate cried: 'There's a submarine off the port bow.'

"The submarine was close to us—too close in fact for her purposes, and she was submerging again in order to maneuver in a better position for torpedoing us when we sighted her.

We saw the periscope go down and the swirl of the water. I quickly ordered a man at the wheel to put it to starboard, and we swung the nose of the ship toward the spot where the submarine had been seen.

"We were going full speed ahead, and two minutes after we first sighted the U-boat, it emerged again

about 1000 yards off. Its intention probably had been to catch us broadside on, but when it appeared we had the stern gun trained full on it.

"The lieutenant gave the command and the big gun boomed. We saw the periscope shattered and the shell and the submarine disappeared.

"I can't speak too highly of the cool manner in which the lieutenant handled his crew of gunners. It was a fine exhibition of the efficiency of American Naval men. The lieutenant knew before the shell struck the submarine that its aim was accurate.

"There is no guess work about it, but a case of pure mathematics. Taking the speed at which the Mongolia was traveling at the time and the speed which the submarine undoubtedly would make, and computing these figures with the distance we were from the submarine when it was first sighted and when it appeared the second time, it can be shown that the lieutenant had his gun sighted to the inch. And it must be remembered that the whole affair took only two minutes.

"I assure you we didn't stop to reconnoitre after the accident, but steamed away at full speed, for it was not improbable that there was another submarine about.

"The submarine undoubtedly had been lying on the bottom at this spot, waiting for the ship, and came up when it heard our propellers.

"I immediately sent a wireless message stating that a submarine had been seen.

"That's about all the story, excepting this: The gunners had named the guns on board the Mongolia and the one which got the submarine was called Theodore Roosevelt; so Teddy fired the first gun of the war, after all."

The commander, Bruce R. Ware, Jr., was born in Newton, Massachusetts, February 27, 1887, attended the Newton schools. When in the sophomore year of the High School, in 1903, was appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy, and graduated in 1907.

Record to June 1, 1920, as follows:

Turret officer on U. S. S. Washington.
Turret officer on U. S. S. West Virginia.
Chief Engineer officer on U. S. S. Arethusa.
Chief Engineer officer on U. S. S. Buffalo.
Chief Engineer officer on U. S. S. Helena.

Was on the Helena at Hankow, China, during the Chinese Revolution. Took one year post graduate course at U. S. Naval Academy, then one year at Columbia University, receiving degree of Master of Arts.

Chief Engineer Officer, U. S. S. Maine.
Engineer Officer, U. S. S. Texas.

Commander gun crew, S. S. Mongolia.
Navigating and gunnery officer, U. S. S. Agamemnon.

Received medal from American Defense Society for firing the first shot in the war, and sinking a submarine.

Advanced in rank to Lieut. Commander and then to Commander Instructor at U. S. Naval Academy.

Was married to Nannie D. Norris of Baltimore, in 1908.

A STORY OF WAR BY A FIGHTER

The following story of four years' experience in the British Army was written by Corporal William Hague, a night worker at the Saxony Worsted Mills at Newton. Hague and his brother John left the Saxony Mills in 1915 to fight against the Hun. John was killed in action on September 10, 1916.

Perhaps there is no man who has returned from the conflict in Europe who saw more hard fighting than William Hague.

"My brother and I left the Saxony Worsted Mills on the tenth of February, 1915, to join the British forces in England. We enlisted the tenth of March and were sent to a training camp at Caterham. We were in training there until June and then left for new Quarters at Chelsea Barracks in London, where we had another six months' final training before going to France. We left England for France the twenty-sixth of December, 1915, and arrived at Havre on the twenty-seventh. Then we marched from the docks up to Harfleur to a large camping ground to await orders to move up to the firing line.

"After receiving orders we marched to a place called Popperinge, about 10 miles from Ypres. We got into the firing line the second day of the new year, 1916, where we worked in and out of the line until July. The great battle of the Somme was starting, and our regiment, the First Battalion Grenadier Guards, was ordered down there. Then came a march which lasted two weeks. Marching all night and resting days we arrived at a place called Carnay in the sand hills, where we rested for four days before going into the firing line again.

"The ninth of September saw us once again into the fray and on Sunday the tenth, we were shelled all day long without a stop. In the middle of the day the Germans had got our range fairly well and amused themselves dropping big shells in our trenches. We were sitting down to have our dinner of hard tack

and bully beef when they landed one where my brother and I were located with about 12 others of our company and this was where I had the ill-luck or fate to see my own brother killed along with 10 of the others. I escaped without injury. We buried them that day and the next day we marched to Thrones Wood, which we took on the morning of the twelfth.

"Then we pushed on through the wood and had another battle to capture a village called Ginchy, also a railway depot, a place called Gillemont, which looked more like a dump than a railway station. We captured both places and then came another battle to take a sugar factory at Le Tranlay, which lasted five days. It was here I got my first wound, a slight one in the knee, which put me out of action until the eleventh of November. On the twelfth of November, I got my second wound in the foot, also trench feet, which put me out of action until September 10, 1917.

"By the fifteenth of September came the third battle of Ypres, in which I took part. Then we held the line until October the nineteenth, when we had another battle for a village called Langemark, which we took after a fierce fight and great loss of lives. Our regiment was then sent to a rest camp, where we were supposed to rest up, but we did more work here than on the firing line. Such was our rest camp at Calais.

"On the ninth of November we went up the line again and on the eleventh we had a battle for a wood called Bourton Wood. These woods were held by the Germans for more than a year and it was some fight to rout them out. We did it in four days' hard fighting, with very little to eat and drink. Then came the battle of Cambrai, where we lost more than half our regiment. It was here I got my worst wound. A sniper got me as I was taking a message to another company. Arriving in England I was sent to a hospital in Sheffield, where I stayed until July, 1918. I was then sent to an army school where I passed out as an instructor with a first-class certificate, a position held until discharged and sent back to the dear old U. S. A."

END OF PART I

REPRESENTATIVE MEN

OF

NEWTON

MASSACHUSETTS



*All portraits, unless otherwise
indicated, are by BACHRACH*



JOHN WINGATE WEEKS. One of the outstanding men of the generation just closed was John Wingate Weeks, whose political career embraced service as Secretary of War under the administrations of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, as a United States Senator for six years, as a Congressman for ten years, Mayor of Newton for two years and as an alderman of the City for three years.

He was born in Lancaster, New Hampshire, on April 11, 1860, and was educated in the public schools of his native state and at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., graduating in 1881. He was assigned to the U. S. S. *Richmond*, serving on the Asiatic Station until 1883 when he was given his honorable discharge from the Navy due to an Act of Congress legislating surplus officers out of the service. All but ten of his class were thus affected. On his separation from the service he went to Florida where he became land surveyor for Orange County and later in 1886 was offered and accepted the position of Land Commissioner in the Florida Southern Railway. In 1888, with Mr. Henry Hornblower, he founded the firm of Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, of Boston. During his active career in business, Senator Weeks was president of the Massachusetts National Bank of Boston, president of the Newtonville Trust Co., vice-president of the First National Bank of

Boston, and a director in numerous other enterprises, from all of which he retired on his election as United States Senator in 1913. Soon after coming to Boston he became an officer in the Massachusetts Naval Brigade, serving with the Brigade for ten years, the last six of which he was in command. During the Spanish War he commanded the second district auxiliary naval forces, and also served as a member of the military advisory board appointed by Governor Wolcott.

Mr. Weeks was elected a member of the Newton Board of Aldermen for 1899, 1900 and 1901 and served as the fourteenth mayor of the City in 1902-1903. In the fall of 1904 he was elected a member of the National House of Representatives, where he served until his election as Senator.

In 1916 he was a prominent candidate for the Republican nomination for president, running second to Hon. Charles E. Hughes, the nominee of the convention.

As Secretary of War, Mr. Weeks made an enviable record in the reorganization following the World War.

He retired from office October 13, 1925 on account of failing health and died at his summer home in Lancaster, N. H., on July 12, 1926.

His family consisted of his wife, a son, Col. Sinclair Weeks of West Newton, and a daughter, Katharine, the wife of John W. Davidge of Washington, D. C.



Photo by Hastings.

SAMUEL LELAND POWERS was born in Cornish, New Hampshire, October 26, 1848.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1874, and was president of his class from graduation until his death on November 30, 1929. He was a trustee of the college from 1905 to 1915.

He studied law in New York City and at Worcester, Mass., and was admitted to practice in Massachusetts in November, 1875, and in 1902 he was admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court and all Federal Courts. He was senior member of the law firm of Powers & Hall.

He took up his residence in Newton in March, 1882. He was a member of the City Council of Newton from 1883 to 1887, being president in 1885 and 1886.

He was elected a member of Congress from Massachusetts in 1900, and re-elected in 1902, declining nomination in 1904. While in Congress he was a member of the Committees on Judiciary, District of Columbia and Elections. He was selected as one of the managers on the part of the House to prosecute the Swayne impeachment trial before the United States Senate. During his residence in Washington he was president of the well known Tantalus Club of that city, from its organization in 1901 to 1905. Upon retirement from Congress in 1905 President Roosevelt tendered him appointment as United States District Attorney for Massachusetts, which he felt obliged to decline. At the request of Mr. Taft he became the manager of his campaign in Massachusetts in 1908. In 1909 President Taft tendered him appointment as a member of the United States Customs Court, which had been created by the preceding Congress, which appointment he declined. The same year President Taft tendered him appointment as a member of the Canadian Water Commission, which he felt obliged to

decline in order to devote his attention to his profession.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention during the years 1917, 1918 and 1919, serving upon the Committee on Rules. He was a member of the Massachusetts Board of Education during the years 1918 and 1919, and was a member of the Board of Trustees of the New England Conservatory of Music from 1917 through 1929.

Upon his completion of fifty years at the Bar, in November, 1925, the Massachusetts judges and members of the bar gave him a notable banquet at the Copley Plaza Hotel in Boston, some six hundred or more judges and lawyers being present.

He was president of the Boston Art Club for five years; for four years president of the Newton Club; for three years president of the Middlesex Bar Association, and for fourteen years president of the Middlesex Republican Club. During the last thirty years he presided at a large number of banquets, and introduced more than 2,000 speakers during that period.

He continued his interest in literary work after graduation from college, his last publication being *Portraits of a Half Century*, published by Little, Brown & Co., which appeared in 1925.

In 1918 he was appointed one of the Public Trustees for the operation of the Boston Elevated Railway, and served on that Board for ten years, being chairman of the Board during the last four years.

He was married to Eva Crowell of Dennis, Mass., on June 21, 1878, and he and Mrs. Powers celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in June, 1928. Mr. and Mrs. Powers have resided for nearly forty-seven years at 96 Arlington Street, Newton. They had one son, Leland Powers, who is a member of the firm of Powers & Hall.

LEVERETT SALTONSTALL, Speaker of the Massachusetts House of Representatives and senior representative to the General Court from Newton, was born at Chestnut Hill, September 1, 1892, and is the son of the late Richard M. Saltonstall and Eleanor Saltonstall. He was educated at Noble and Greenough School, Harvard University and Harvard Law School, and is a member of the well known legal firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall and Hunt of Boston.

Mr. Saltonstall has served as an alderman-at-large in the city of Newton, as assistant district attorney of Middlesex county, and as Representative in the General Court since 1921.

He is a director of the National Shawmut Bank, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co., Central Safety Deposit Co., A. A. Hews Co., Boston Pottery Co., Houghton & Dutton Building Trust, Massachusetts Gas Companies, and Joint Stock Securities Co.; is a manager of the Farm & Trades School, and a trustee of the Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary, and of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.

Mr. Saltonstall is a member of the Somerset, Exchange, Country, Norfolk Hunt, and Harvard Clubs, Fraternity Lodge of Masons, Newton Lodge of Elks, Cruising Club of America, Longwood Cricket Club, Military Order of the World War, the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co., Boston Bar Association, and Newton Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Saltonstall served in the World War as 1st Lieutenant, 301st Field Artillery, and was in France for six months.

He married Miss Alice Wesselhoeft and with his family of three children, Leverett, Jr., Peter Brooks, and Emily B., resides at Chestnut Hill.



EDWIN OTIS CHILDS, Mayor of Newton from 1914 to 1930, was born in this city August 10, 1876, the son of Edwin O. and Caroline A. (Chaffin) Childs.

He was educated in the Newton Schools, at Harvard University, class of 1899 and of the Boston University Law School, class of 1901.

Mr. Childs has served as a member of the Newton Board of Health, as President of the Nonantum Co-operative Bank, as a director of the Newton Y. M. C. A. and is a member of the Newton Rotary Club, a past exalted ruler of the Newton Lodge of Elks, Newton Lodge of Odd Fellows, Garden City Encampment, the Grange, A. O. U. W. and the Royal Arcanum. He is a past master of Fraternity Lodge of Masons, past master of Cryptic Council and is a member of the Scottish Rite bodies.

He married Miss Mildred E. Roy and with two children, Edwin O. Jr., and Kathleen Childs resides on California street, Nonantum.





(Photo by Boris)

HENRY I. HARRIMAN was born at Brooklyn, New York, December 26, 1872, and is the son of Daniel Gould and Sally Ingraham Harriman. He was educated at the Adelphi Academy, Wesleyan University, and the New York Law School.

Mr. Harriman's primary business activities have been connected with the development of hydro-electric and other public utilities in New England. He is now president of the New England Power Company; Vice-Chairman of the Board of Directors of the New England Power Association; President and Director of the Bellows Falls Canal Company; Director of the Central Massachusetts Electric Company; Director of the Gardner Electric Company; Vice-President and Director of the Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington Railroad; Director of the Lawrence Gas and Electric Company; Director of the Lowell Electric Light Corporation; Director of the Worcester Suburban Electric Company; Director of the Rhode Island Power Transmission Company; Director of the Atlantic National Bank; Director of the New England Trust Company; President of the Arthur T. McIntosh Land Association of Chicago.

Mr. Harriman is also President of the Boston Chamber of Commerce; Director of the Associated Industries; and Trustee of the Newton Theological Institution. He is a member of the Algonquin Club; the Twentieth Century Club; the University Club; the Hunnewell Club; the Exchange Club; the Boston City Club; Brae Burn Country Club; and the Masonic Order. He was married in 1898 to Miss Edith Graves and has had three children, Eunice Alberta; Barbara; and Gordon Douglas. The family live at 825 Centre Street, Newton.

SINCLAIR WEEKS, elected Mayor of Newton for 1930-31, was born in West Newton, June 15, 1893, and is the son of the late John W. Weeks and Martha Sinclair Weeks. He was educated in the Newton Schools and at Harvard University, class of 1914.

Mr. Weeks is president of Reed & Barton, manufacturers of sterling and plated silver ware, treasurer of the United States Fastener Company, manufacturers of snap fasteners, and a Director of the First National Bank of Boston and the Home Market Club.

He is a member of the Brae Burn, Somerset, Union, Harvard, University, and "Brookline Country" Clubs, is an Elk and a Mason.

During the World War Mr. Weeks, as First Lieutenant, assisted in recruiting Battery B, 101st F.A., 26th Division, and during his service in France was promoted to the rank of Captain.

He was a member of the Newton Board of Aldermen from 1923 to 1930, being president the last three years.

He married Miss Beatrice Dowse in 1915, and they have five children, Frances Lee, John W. 2nd, Martha S., Sinclair, Jr., and William D. Weeks. He resides at 97 Valerine Street, West Newton.





JOSEPH BOARDMAN JAMIESON was born in Exeter, New Hampshire, July 9, 1853, and was the son of Thomas S. and Julia Boardman Jamieson. He was educated in the public schools of Exeter and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., where he graduated in 1871.

Mr. Jamieson began his business career in 1871, in the firm of Gardner, Brewer & Co., of Boston, and later was in business in New York for twenty years, returning to Boston in 1900 as sales manager of the New England Cotton Yarn Co. In 1905 Mr. Jamieson began business for himself and is the president and treasurer of J. B. Jamieson, Inc., commission and brokerage in cotton and rayon yarns.

Mr. Jamieson is a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Newton Chamber of Commerce, the Twentieth Century Club, the Boston Rotary Club and Newton Monday Evening Club and during the war was a member of the Newton Committee on Public Safety. He is also a trustee and director of Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass. Mr. Jamieson has devoted many years to public affairs, serving as school trustee for three years in Edgewater, New Jersey, and was an Alderman of Newton for four years. He is deeply interested in Red Cross work and for 12 years was chairman of the Home Service section of the Newton Chapter.

He married Miss Ida E. Derby of Springfield, Mass., and they have had five children, of whom three survive, Philip S. Jamieson, one of the Aldermen of Newton, Joseph B. Jamieson, Jr., and Miss Edith Jamieson.

The family home is at 34 Eldredge Street, Newton.

DOUGLAS SLOANE, a resident of Newton for fifteen years, was born in Port Chester, New York, June 3, 1890.

He was educated at the Cathedral School of Saint Paul, Garden City, Long Island, entering business in New York with W. & J. Sloane, the firm which his great-grandfather founded. In 1914 he came to Boston to represent this house in New England, resigning in the fall of 1917 to enter the U. S. Naval Air Service. Completing the course at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, he was ordered to the Naval Air Station at Miami, Florida, where he served as Engineering officer and officer in charge of Construction and Repair with flight orders. He was commissioned Lieutenant (J. G.). Mr. Sloane was also one of the first members of Company A, Newton Constabulary.

Mr. Sloane is now a partner in the firm of Phillips & Zoller, Investment Counsel and Management of New York and Boston. He is also a director in the Newton National Bank and the Community Trading Corporation of New Jersey.

Mr. Sloane has always taken an active interest in the younger boy program and for several years has been Scoutmaster of the Veteran Troop 1, Boy Scouts of America, of Newtonville.

He is a member of the St. Andrews Society of New York, the Boston Rotary Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Dalhousie Lodge of Masons and the Lambda Phi Fraternity.

Mr. Sloane married Miss Sibyl Sanderson, daughter of Edwin N. and Sarah Rogers Sanderson of New York. They have four children, Douglas IV, Sanderson, Margaret and John IV.

The family home is at 51 Prospect Avenue, Newtonville, and their summer home at Lake George, N. Y.



LOWELL DEXTER MACNUTT, the vice-president, clerk and a director in the well known insurance firm of John Paulding Meade Company of Boston, was born in Boston, August 15, 1886, and is the son of William S. and Minnie E. Lane MacNutt.

He was educated in the public schools of Brookline and then entered the insurance business.

Mr. MacNutt is treasurer of Cryptic Council, R. & S. Masters, a director in the Newton Masonic Associates and is a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Newton Chamber of Commerce, the Boston Masonic Club, and the Auburndale Club.

He was active in public affairs during the War and served as captain in Company F of the Newton Constabulary.

He married Miss Mabel Stearns and they have one son, Stearns MacNutt.

The family resides on Vista Avenue, Auburndale.



ALBERT P. EVERTS, a partner in the well known banking house of Paine, Webber & Co. of Boston, was born in Philadelphia, in 1887. He was educated in the Roxbury Latin School and in the Harvard Class of 1910.

Besides his interest in Paine, Webber Co., Mr. Everts is a director in the Newton National Bank, the Warren Bros. Co., the Portland Gas Co., and in other Maine gas companies.

He is a member of the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, the University Club, the Exchange Club, the Charles River Country Club, and the Tedesco Country Club.

Mr. Everts married Miss Fannie Foster Tower and they have a daughter, Carolyn, and two sons, Albert P. Everts, Jr. and Nelson Tower Everts.

The family home is on Kirkstall Road, Newtonville.

CHARLES HENRY PETERSON, for many years a well known resident of Newton, was born in Duxbury, Mass., July 31, 1869, and was the son of Martin and Adeline Childs Peterson.

He was educated in the public schools of Newton and then entered the retail shoe business. In 1903 he established the firm of Jones, Peterson and Newhall, retailers of women's fine shoes, at 49-51 Temple Place, Boston, and was president of that corporation until his death in May, 1928.

He was a member of Fraternity Lodge of Masons and of the Reciprocity Club of Boston.

Mr. Peterson married Miss Emma F. Cooper of Worcester, and the family consisted of two sons and one daughter, Eldred M. Peterson, E. Kenneth Peterson, and Muriel, wife of Elliott R. Barker, Jr.

Mr. Peterson was well known in Newton on account of his activity in the Newton M. E. Church and through his contacts in business. He was also deeply interested in the affairs of his birthplace, Duxbury, where he spent his summers. He gave freely of his time to various civic, religious and philanthropic causes, but steadily refused to accept any office.

His two sons continue the business which he established.



BENJAMIN STEARNS HINCKLEY was born in Charlestown, Mass., November 18, 1875, and is the son of Benjamin and Ellen Stearns Hinckley. He was educated in the public schools of Woburn, Mass., and graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, mechanical engineering, in the class of 1899.

He was located in the west for six years, with the Northern Pacific Railroad, until 1906, when he took the position of Engineer of Tests with the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. In 1911 he was appointed Purchasing Agent of the Boston and Maine Railroad, which position he resigned to enter business.

Mr. Hinckley is the head of the Hinckley Coal Company of Boston, wholesale dealers of coal in carload and cargo lots and during the late war had charge of the distribution of coal for New England at Washington, under the Fuel Administration.

He served as an alderman of Newton during 1925-26 and 27, has been chairman of the Prudential Committee of Eliot Church, president of the Rexhame Country Club, and is a member of the Eight O'clock Club of Newton.

He married Miss Helen Williams of St. Paul, Minn., and they have had two daughters, Mary Loring Hinckley, who died August 10, 1921, and Flora Spencer Hinckley, born December 2, 1906.

He resides at 177 Park Street, Newton.



FRED ALBERT ORDWAY, vice president of the well known firm of Henley-Kimball Co. of Boston, automobile distributors, was born at Derry, N. H., Feb. 14, 1887 and is a son of Willis and Flora C. Ordway. He was educated in the schools of his native town and at a Commercial College.

Besides his interest in the Henley-Kimball Co., Mr. Ordway is connected with the J. S. Harrington, Inc., of Springfield, the Harrington-Hudson Co., of Hartford, Conn., and the Lawrence Land Development Co., of St. Petersburg, Fla.

He is a member of the Engineers Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Commonwealth Country Club and the Newton Chamber of Commerce.

He married Mrs. Mary Blakeslee Emerson and resides on Algonquin Road, Chestnut Hill.

J. JOSEPH HENNESSEY, JR., a resident of Vista avenue, Auburndale, was born in Boston, January 23, 1876, the son of Jeremiah J. and Annie C. Hennessey. He was educated in the Rice school and the Mechanics Art High School of Boston and is a successful, self-made man.

He has built up a business as a brass goods manufacturer by untiring patience. He has invented many mechanical devices and has designed candle sticks, knockers and hinges so distinctive as to give him a high place in the world of craftsmanship.

He is a member of the Newton Catholic Club, the Boston Catholic Union, the New England Hardware Dealers Association, the Auburndale Club, The Reciprocity Club of America, the Newton Lodge of Elks and Scituate Beach Association.

He married Miss Alice Newcomb of Kingston, Mass. They have a family of one son and three daughters.





(Photo by White)

FRANK PALMER SPEARE, LL. B., M. H., founder and president of Northeastern University of Boston, was born in Dorchester, Mass., in 1869, and is the son of Charles and Jeanette Palmer Speare. He was educated in the public schools of Boston, Chauncey Hall, Bridgewater Normal School and Harvard College.

During the War the President placed Northeastern University on a military basis and established the S. A. T. C., and trained large numbers of men for overseas service.

President Speare is a member of the Boston City Club, Square and Compass Club, Charles River Country Club, Harvard Teachers' Association, National Educational Association, Boston School Masters' Club, Bald Peak County (New Hampshire) Club, University Club, The Neighbors (Newton Centre), and St. John's Lodge of Masons.

He married Katherine V. Speare and they have one daughter, Marjorie V. Speare. The family resides at 121 Intervale Road, Newton Centre.

LELAND POWERS, who is a member of the firm of Powers & Hall, attorneys-at-law, with offices at 30 Federal Street, Boston, was born in Newton on July 1, 1890, the son of Samuel L. and Eva Crowell Powers.

He was educated in the Newton Public Schools and Middlesex School, graduated from Dartmouth College with an A. B. degree in 1910 and an A. M. degree in 1911 and from the Harvard Law School with an LL.B. degree in 1914.

From 1918 to 1919, Mr. Powers served as a Representative from Newton in the Massachusetts General Court, and from 1919 to 1920 was Assistant Attorney General of Massachusetts.

He is a member of the Exchange Club, Algonquin Club, Engineers Club and the Chestnut Hill Golf Club.

On December 20, 1913, he married Barsheba C. Threewit of Denver, Colorado, and they have one son and two daughters. The family residence is at 134 Chestnut Hill Road, Chestnut Hill.





SANFORD ELEAZER THOMPSON, a well-known consulting engineer and president of The Thompson and Lichtner Company, Inc., of Boston, New York and Chicago, engineers, in management, research and construction, was born in Ogdensburg, New York, February 13, 1867, and is the son of Eleazer and Harriet N. Sanford Thompson.

He was educated in the Medway High School, the Adelphi Academy of Brooklyn, N. Y., and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Mr. Thompson was a member of the Hoover Committee on Elimination of Waste in Industry, 1922; a member of the President's Unemployment Conference, 1923; a member of the Highway Committee, Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1929; vice-chairman and member of the Professional Research Consultants of New England Council.

He is also a member of many organizations, including the American Society of Civil Engineers; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; American Society for Testing Materials; past director of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers; past vice-president, American

Concrete Institute; American Management Association; Fellow and Past Vice-President, Institute of Management; past director, Taylor Society; Brae Burn Country Club; and University Club.

During the War Mr. Thompson was Lieutenant Colonel in the Ordnance Department, United States Army, serving as chief of Progress Section, Administration Division, until his discharge in December, 1918.

His professional practice, in addition to service to clients in this country and abroad, has included special researches and reports for the New England Council, Boston Chamber of Commerce, U. S. Coal Commission, American Engineering Council, and others. He is also the author of various technical papers and articles on management and construction engineering and is a joint author with Frederick W. Taylor on *Concrete, Plain and Reinforced*, and *Concrete Costs*.

Mr. Thompson married Miss Stella A. Converse and there are two surviving children, Mrs. Marion S. Beckwith and Dorothy D. Thompson.

The family home is at 1090 Walnut Street, Newton Highlands.



(Photo by Waid)

TRAVERS DENTON CARMAN was born in River Edge, New Jersey, on September 22, 1879, and was the son of Elbert S. Carman. For the thirty years prior to his death in 1899, he was publishing owner of the *Rural New Yorker*, one of the foremost horticultural weeklies. His mother, Mrs. E. S. Carman, has for many years been a resident of Sharon, Massachusetts.

Mr. Carman was educated at the Morse Preparatory School of New York City and graduated at Princeton University in the class of 1902. For twenty-one years he was on the staff of The Outlook Company of New York, publishers of *The Outlook Magazine*, and resigned as the Advertising Director and a Director of this company in 1923 to come to New England and establish himself under the firm name of Carman-in-New-England at 194 Boylston Street, Boston, serving as Publisher's Representative for such well-known magazines as *Judge*, *The Forum*, *Theatre Magazine*, *Motion Picture Magazine* and *Motion Picture Classic*. He is also President of New England Public Relations, Inc., of Boston, organized in 1928 to render a specialized form of publicity service.

He is a member of the Algonquin, University and Boston City Clubs, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Advertising Club of Boston, Manhattan Club of

New York, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, and a member of the Council for Troop 3, Norumbega Council, Boy Scouts of America.

He married Miss Emma Wagner Taylor, granddaughter of former Senator Webster Wagner of New York and has one son, Travers D. Carman, Jr., a junior at Harvard University. Mr. Carman resides at 28 Eliot Memorial Road, Newton, Massachusetts.

Mr. Carman was actively interested in military affairs since the outbreak of the War in 1917, when he was appointed Chairman of Draft Board No. 1 of Yonkers, New York. Although he was exempt from the draft himself, on account of age and marriage, he applied for admission to the Army and finally in October, 1918, after months of persistent effort, he qualified as a Captain in the Motor Transport Corps. He did not, however, receive his commission until January 7, 1919, as a Captain in the Quartermaster-Reserve of the U. S. Army. Captain Carman was promoted on June 20th, 1929, to the rank of Major in the Quartermaster-Reserve, U. S. Army. He is actively interested in the development of the Quartermaster-Reserve and in the welfare of disabled war veterans.



CHARLES B. FLOYD, eastern manager of the Fred Rueping Leather Company, tanners of fine upper leathers, was born in Providence, Rhode Island, November 27, 1884, and was educated in the public schools of Brookline, Mass.

Mr. Floyd has always taken a deep interest in public affairs and was elected a member of the board of aldermen of Newton in the fall of 1928. He is also president of the Auburndale Community Club, and a director of the Newton Y. M. C. A. and the Auburndale Co-operative Bank.

Mr. Floyd is an authority on bird life and is treasurer of the Federation of Bird Clubs of New England, and a director in the Massachusetts Audubon Society.

During the administration of Governor Fuller, Mr. Floyd was appointed a trustee of Public Reservations. He also served as second lieutenant of the Newton Constabulary.

Mr. Floyd married Miss Marjorie N. Maloon of Beverly, Mass., and with one son resides on Wolcott Street, Auburndale.

DONALD M. HILL, a member of the legal firm of Blodgett, Jones, Burnham and Bingham, was born November 1, 1877, in Brookline, Mass., the son of William H. and Sarah E. May Hill.

He was educated in the Berkeley School of Boston and graduated from Harvard University with the degree of A. B. in 1898 and LL.B. in 1901.

Mr. Hill is a director in the Boston Insurance Company, Old Colony Insurance Company, Laconia Car Company and the Banco-Commerciale Italiana Trust Company of Boston, and President of Fosters Wharf Company.

He is a member of the Brae Burn Country, Longwood Cricket, Longwood Covered Courts, Harvard, University, Algonquin, Exchange and the Waban Neighborhood Clubs.

Mr. Hill married Miss Annie N. Turner and they have three sons, Donald M. Hill, Jr., Malcolm T. Hill and Calvin Austin Hill.

They reside on Pine Ridge Road, Waban.





FRANK H. STUART, one of the largest and most successful contractors in New England, was born in Newton, November 19, 1868, and is the son of Timothy and Sarah M. Stuart. He was educated in the Newton schools and for many years has been engaged in engineering construction work under the name of T. Stuart's Sons' Company, of which he is president. Mr. Stuart is also a director in the Newton Trust Company, and president of the Newton Co-operative Bank.

In 1892 he married Miss Mary Isabel Teane and with a family of three sons and one daughter resided at 222 Pearl Street, Newton, for many years. He is building a beautiful home on Ward Street, at the corner of Woodchester Road, Chestnut Hill.

ARTHUR L. LEWIS, President of the Lewis-Shepard Company, of Watertown and Boston, manufacturers of Materials Handling Equipment, was born in Laconia, New Hampshire, in 1885, and was educated in the local schools and at Dartmouth College, graduating with the class of 1908.

He is a member of the Charles River Country Club, The University Club, Dartmouth College Club of New York, Phi Gamma Delta Club of New York, the Watertown Rotary Club, Metropolitan Driving Club, and the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Lewis married Miss Eva Caroline Hilton, of San Antonio, New Mexico, and with a family of one son, Jack, and two daughters, Caroline and Virginia, resides on "Open Circle Farm" 432 Dedham Street, Newton Centre, and at their summer home "Roads End" at Dennis, Massachusetts, on the Cape.



E. GORDON GOUDEY, president of the Goudey Gum Company, manufacturers of "Oh Boy Gum" was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, October 9, 1863 and is the son of Edwin S. and Sophia H. Goudey.

Starting in business in Boston in 1918, Mr. Goudey purchased his present factory in Allston in May, 1924. Mr. Goudey is also interested in the Goudey Gum Company of Canada, Ltd., being president of this company.

He is a member of the Masons, the Elks, Boston Athletic Association, Square and Compass Club, the Canadian and the Kiwanis clubs.

He married Miss Florence Ross Goodwin and they have two daughters, Dorothy H. and Eileen G. Goudey and reside on Bristol Road and Commonwealth Avenue, West Newton.



HARRY J. FARRINGTON, of Vista Avenue, Auburndale, was born in Nantasket, July 31, 1875 and is the son of Alanson W. and Isabella F. Farrington. He was educated in the Coddington School of Quincy, the Mather School of Dorchester and the Boston English High School.

Mr. Farrington is engaged in business as treasurer and general manager of Farrington Co. of Jamaica Plain, the originators of steel form eye cases, jewelry boxes and specialty boxes of all kinds.

He married Miss Helen M. Dillingham and has a family of one son, Donald Hill, and one daughter, Lucia Elizabeth.

JUDGE WILLIAM F. BACON was born in Newton, on November 27, 1863, the son of Joseph N. and Sarah A. (Woodward) Bacon, one of the oldest families in the city. He was educated in the Newton schools and graduated from Harvard College in 1885 with the degree of A.B. and from the Harvard Law School in 1889 with degrees of LL.B. and A.M.

Judge Bacon was appointed justice of the Newton District Court in 1917, having previously served as an associate justice of that court since 1902. He was one of the District Court judges honored by appointment by Chief Justice Rugg of the Supreme Judicial Court as a member of the Appellate Division of the District Courts, and is one of the District Court judges appointed by the Chief Justice of the Superior Court to hold sessions in the Superior Court from time to time.

Mr. Bacon is president of the Newton Savings Bank, president of the Newton Cemetery Corporation, and a director in the Newton Trust Company.

During the war Judge Bacon was chairman of the exemption board for the city of Newton. He also served at one time as a member of the board of health of the city.

He is a member of the Boston Bar Association, the Middlesex Club, the Hunnewell Club, Charles River Country Club, Eight O'Clock Club, Appalachian Mountain Club, the Megantic Club and the Phi Beta Kappa.

He married Miss Bessie E. Sayford and they have one son, Frederick Sayford Bacon, and one daughter, Margaret Bacon.

The family home is on Hyde avenue, Newton.



JUDGE WILLIAM F. BACON



HARRY F. STIMPSON

HARRY F. STIMPSON was born in Hopedale, Mass., February 20, 1873, and is the son of Edward S. and Isabelle A. (Farnham) Stimpson. He was educated in the Hopedale schools and in the university of general experience, until he became president of three corporations, the Stimpson Investment Corporation, the Stimpson Terminal Co., and the Massachusetts Iron and Steel Co., which own storage warehouses and operate railroads serving the same. Mr. Stimpson is also interested in the Central Trust Co. of Cambridge, the Massachusetts Trust Co. of Boston, and as president until recently of the Wheelock, Lovejoy Co. of Cambridge.

He is a member and for some years was president of the Commonwealth Country Club, a member of the Brae Burn Country Club, the Charles River Country Club, the Country Club of Brookline, the Exchange, Algonquin clubs and the University clubs of Boston and the Wianno Club of Cape Cod.

During the war Mr. Stimpson was president and manager of the Wheelock, Lovejoy Co. who supplied millions of rifle barrel forgings to the United States and foreign governments and was the official headquarters for government steel supplied to government contractors.

Mr. Stimpson is a prominent member of the First Church of Christian Science of Newton. He married Miss Frances Maud Greenway and they have two sons and one daughter at their home on Hammond street, Chestnut Hill.



VICTOR MACOMBER CUTTER

VICTOR MACOMBER CUTTER, president of the United Fruit Company of Boston and one of the leading business men of that city, was born in Dracut, Mass., September 2, 1881, and is the son of Charles H. Cutter and Annie Macomber Cutter. He was educated at Lowell high school and at Dartmouth College, B.L., 1903, and the Tuck School, M.C.S., 1904.

Besides his interest in the United Fruit Company, Mr. Cutter is a director in the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company.

He is a member of the Exchange Club and Commercial Club of Boston, the Whitehall and Tennis and Racquet Clubs of New York, the Club of Odd Volumes and the Woodland Golf Club.

During the war Mr. Cutter served on the Caribbean Committee Shipping Board.

He married Miss Florence deJongh, and they have two sons, Victor M. Cutter, Jr., and Donald Cutter, and one daughter, Thelma Cutter.

The family home is on Centre street, Newton.

CHARLES W. RYDER was born in Richmond, Indiana, and was the son of William H. and Anna E. Ryder.

In business Mr. Ryder is treasurer of the firm of Ryder & Brown Co., dealers in wool; vice-president of Crimmins & Pierce Co., and is proprietor of the Ryder's Stock Farm in Lexington, raising hogs, cattle and apples.

He is a member of the Charles River Country Club, the Brae Burn Country Club and the Boston City Club.

Mr. Ryder married Miss Minnie Malow Pickles and they have one daughter, Helen. The family home is on Walnut street, Newtonville. The summer home is at Lexington.



CHARLES W. RYDER



JOHN WILCOCK

JOHN WILCOCK, one of Boston's successful business men, was born at Pudsey, Yorks, England, May 11, 1874, and was educated in the schools of that place.

He is president and director of the Francis Willey & Co., Inc., wool merchants; of the Barre Wool Combing Co., Ltd., wool combers; of the Nornay Worsted Company, worsted spinners; of The Canadian Wool Company, Ltd., wool merchants, and was president of the Boston Wool Trade Association in 1925.

During the war, Mr. Wilcock was chairman of the Crossbred Wool Valuation Committee, chairman South American Wool Purchasing Syndicate, and Vice President of the U. S. A. Wool Purchasing Committee in South America.

He is a member of the Brae Burn Country Club, Corinthian Yacht Club, Petersham Country Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Victorian Club, British Charitable Society, Boston Press Club, Y. D. Club of Boston and the British Yacht Empire Club.

Mr. Wilcock married Miss Jane Booth and they have one son, Andrew Wilcock, and reside at "Boothroyd," Kent road, Waban.

HENRY A. WENTWORTH, who resides on Woodland road, Auburndale, was born in Boston, Mass., February 22, 1884. He was educated in the Lynn Classical High School and graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1905. He is engaged in business as a consulting mining engineer, is president of the WAD Syndicate and the Central Manitoba Mines, Limited, and vice-president of the American Zinc, Lead and Smelting Company and the Silver Dyke Mining Company. His offices are at 55 Congress street, Boston.

Mr. Wentworth is a member of the Boston City Club, a life member of the University Club (Boston), a member of the Engineers Club (New York), the Bankers Club of America (New York), the Brae Burn Country Club (West Newton), the Mining and Metallurgical Society, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and the Canadian Institute of Mining Engineers.

In 1908 he married Miss Edith Z. Ellis, a graduate of Smith College (1906), and they have three children, Nathan, Vincent and Gordon.



HENRY A. WENTWORTH

CLARENCE SEWARD LUITWIELER, one of the representatives to the General Court from Newton, was born June 16, 1861, in Rochester, N. Y., and was the son of James C. and Bertha A. Luitwieler. He was educated in the schools of York, Pa. He came to New England in 1880 and was associated with the National Needle Company of Springfield. In 1883 he came to Boston as the representative of the Needle Company, which later was merged with the Excelsior Needle Company and still later became the Torrington Co. In 1892 he went to England for the Torrington Company, spending a year in London, where he opened an agency and started a factory for the manufacture of sewing machine needles in Coventry, England, and later one in Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany. After 25 years with the Needles companies he became assistant general manager of the New Home Sewing Machine Company at Orange, Mass., holding that position for two years. In 1906 he organized the American Stay Company and purchased the wharf property on the water front of East Boston, where that company has been doing business ever since. Mr. Luitwieler is the treasurer and general manager of the company. He is also treasurer of the Union Lock-Stitch Company and the Union Welting Company.

Mr. Luitwieler is a member of the Republican Club of Massachusetts, Middlesex Club, Boston City Club, Bostonian Society, Society for Preservation of New England Antiquities, Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Newton Chamber of Commerce, and is president of the Newton South Co-operative Bank, one of the oldest trustees of the Newton Centre Savings Bank, and a member of the executive committee and assistant treasurer of the Associated Industries of Massachusetts.



CLARENCE SEWARD LUITWIELER

He has resided at Newton Highlands for thirty-five years and has always taken a deep interest in civic affairs, serving as a member of the school committee 1898 to 1902, as a member of the Republican City Committee, and is now serving his first term as a member of the General Court.

He married Miss Lucy B. Billings and they have two sons, Edward B. and Clarence S. Luitwieler, Jr., and one daughter, Miss Helen Luitwieler.



FRANK H. HOWES

FRANK H. HOWES, son of Osborn and Abby (Crowell) Howes, was born in Boston in 1853 and moved with his family to Newton in 1887.

For more than a quarter of a century he has been connected with the City's educational institutions; for nine years a member of the School Committee, and for twenty-one years as one of the Free Library Trustees. Since 1907, Mr. Howes has served as president of the library board. He has also been a member of the Free Library Commission of the State of Massachusetts.

EDWARD P. BOSSON was born in Chelsea, Mass., August 30, 1864, and was the son of William and Mary B. (Hawkes) Bosson.

He was educated in the schools of his native city and then entered business in Boston. He is now the head of the firm of Bosson & Lane, manufacturing chemical specialties for the textile trade with a factory at Atlantic, Mass.

Mr. Bosson has served the city of Newton as an alderman for four years beginning with 1905. He is a director in the Newton Trust Company and a trustee of the Newton Centre Savings Bank.

He is a member of the Boston, Quincy and Newton Chambers of Commerce, the Charles River and Laconia Country Clubs, Home Market Club, Drysalers Club, Boston City Club, Middlesex Club, Massachusetts Republican Club and the Associated Industries of Massachusetts.

He married Miss Annie L. Marshall and they have two daughters, Mrs. Ruth B. Sawyer and Flora M. Bosson. His home is on The Ledges Road, Newton Centre.



EDWARD P. BOSSON



ALBERT M. LYON

ALBERT M. LYON was born in Peru, Vermont, August 12, 1872, and is the son of Mark B. and Abbie M. (Rideout) Lyon. He was educated in the district school in Peru, the Burr and Burton Seminary at Manchester, Vermont, and graduated from Dartmouth College, with the degree of A.B. in the year 1894. He also graduated from Boston University with the degree of LL.B. in 1896 and since that time has practiced law in Boston.

He served the city of Newton as a member of the school committee for eight years beginning in 1911, and was its chairman for two years. He is a member of the Newton Planning Board and trustee and clerk of the Boston Five Cent Savings Bank. Mr. Lyon is a member of the Brae Burn Country Club, the Boston City Club and the Congregational Club.

During the war Mr. Lyon was a member of the Newton Constabulary.

He married Miss Alice M. Elkins, and they have one son, Stanley H. Lyon, and one daughter, Eleanor Lyon. His home is on Walnut street, Newtonville.



JAMES RICHARD CARTER

JAMES RICHARD CARTER, for many years one of the most prominent men in this city, was born in Boston, January 4, 1849, and died September 13, 1923. He came of good old New England stock, his ancestor coming to this country in 1630. He was the son of Richard B. and Lucy Lazell (Hobart) Carter. Educated in the public schools of Boston, where he was a Franklin medal scholar, he graduated from the English High School, but was obliged to abandon a college course on account of his health. Mr. Carter founded the business of Carter, Rice & Co. in 1871, and it was incorporated in 1883, and from that time until his death he was the general manager and treasurer of the company, one of the largest wholesale paper warehouses in the country.

Mr. Carter married Miss Carrie Giles and there are four surviving children, Hubert L., Evelyn, Winthrop L., and Eliot Carter.

Mr. Carter never accepted public office, but his activities covered a wide range, and he filled many positions of honor and trust, as the following list will indicate: president Boston Merchants' Association 1898, 1899 and 1900; president Boston Associated Board of Trade, 1900 to 1902; president Massachusetts New Church Union, 1897 to 1902; president Boston Paper Trade Association, 1895 and 1896; president Whitman Manufacturing Company, 1900 and 1901; member and secretary Mayors' Municipal Committee, Boston, 1898 and 1899; treasurer Rice-Kendall Company, 1899 to 1902; treasurer Newton Kindergarten School, 1894 to 1901; treasurer General Convention of New Jerusalem Church; treasurer The Carter's Ink Company; director in New Church Theological School, Lynn Market House Company, Freeman's National Bank, Forestry Association Kings County, Elevated Railway Company, a member of the Commercial, Exchange, Neighborhood, Newton Boat, Brae Burn Golf and Waumbek Golf clubs, of the Boston Harbor Committee, chairman Committee Consular Reform of the National Board of Trade, president of the Newton Club, and trustee and executor of various estates.

CHARLES WHITTEMORE, during his lifetime, the president of the Whittemore Bros. Corporation, manufacturers of shoe polishes, was born in North Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1850, and died in Newton.

He was educated at the Highland Cadet school in Worcester, but resided in Newton for many years.

He was a member of the Hunnewell, Woodland Golf, Wellesley, Woods Hole and Y. M. C. A.

He married twice, his first wife being Ella H. Holmes and his second wife Nancy Ransom. There were two sons, David L., now deceased, and Carl T. Whittemore, a resident of Newton Centre.



FRANK ASHLEY DAY

JOHN HOPEWELL, for many years a prominent business man of Boston, was born in Greenfield, Mass., February 2, 1845, and died in Newton.

He was educated in the district school and business college and in 1868 became a salesman for L. C. Chase & Co., manufacturers of plushes, robes, Chase leather, etc., of Sanford, Me. In 1885 he bought out the Chases and became the senior partner of L. C. Chase & Company.

Mr. Hopewell resided for many years in Cambridge, where he took a prominent part in its business and political affairs, serving as president of the Cambridge Board of Trade, as president of the Cambridge Club, and as a representative in the State legislature in 1892. Mr. Hopewell was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1896, and was a delegate for four years to the National Board of Trade. He was a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce; one of the organizers and Vice Presidents of the Home Market Club of Boston; one of the Managers of the American Protective Tariff League; a member of the Algonquin Club; Boston Athletic Assoc., Boston Art Club; Brae-Burn Country Club; American Guernsey Cattle Club; ex-president of the Cambridge Club and of the Hunnewell Club, and a member of the Hampden Lodge of Masons of Springfield.

He was Director and for many years Treasurer of the Sanford Mills, Sanford, Maine; ex-president and Director of the Reading Rubber Mfg. Co.; Director of the Troy Blanket Mills, Troy, New Hampshire; Director of the First National Bank of Boston.

Mr. Hopewell married Miss Sarah W. Blake and there are four surviving children, Charles F., Frank B. and Henry C. Hopewell, and Mrs. C. W. Casselberry (Mabel G.) of Newton.

FRANK ASHLEY DAY, one of the best known residents of Newton during the last generation, was born in this city, January 17, 1852, and died at St. Augustine, Fla., January 16, 1914.

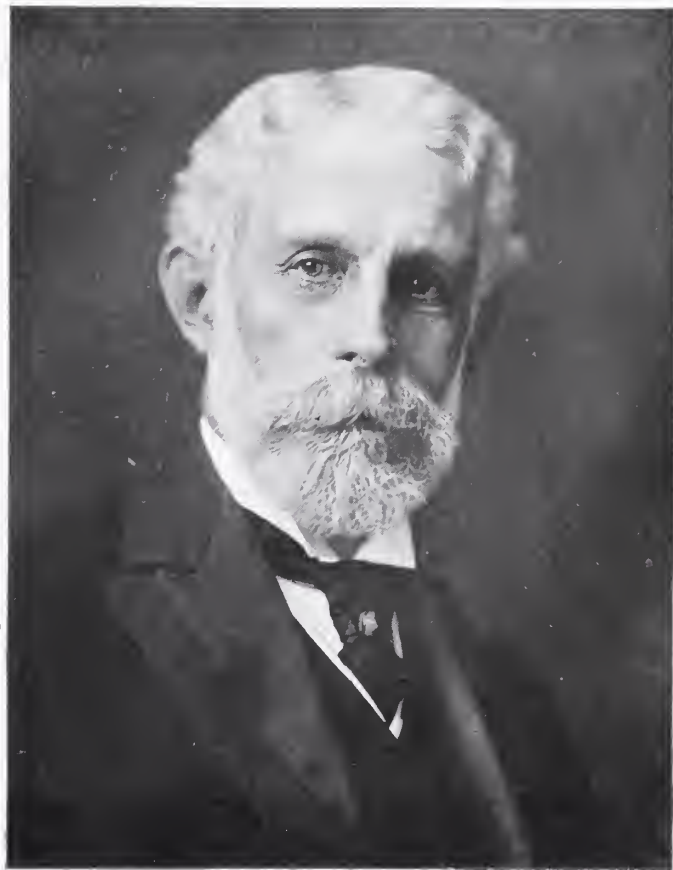
After receiving his education in the public schools of Newton he entered the Boston banking house of R. L. Day & Co. Of this firm which had been founded by his father, he was the head for the last twenty-five years of his life.

The progress of his business career was attended with an ever increasing interest in every charitable and philanthropic movement. He gave liberally of his time and means and few men have exerted a wider influence for good.

The Newton Y. M. C. A. in large measure, owes its splendid plant to his initiative and support, and he was a life long benefactor of the Newton Hospital. He was a prominent member of the Eliot Church and of the various organizations of the Congregational denomination.

He served the city of Newton as alderman from 1903 to 1909.

Mr. Day was twice married, his first wife, Miss Emma Ranney,—being survived by one daughter, the widow of the late General Carlo Montanari of Rome, Italy, and his second wife, Miss Mary A. Ellison, having two children, Frank Ashley Day, Jr., and Ellison Goddard Day.



JOHN HOPEWELL

EDWARD HOOD BONELLI, head of the well-known real estate firm of Bonelli-Adams Co., developers of residential properties, was born in Lynn, Mass., November 15, 1882, and is the son of Louis Henry Bonelli and Ada (Hood) Bonelli. He was educated in Prince and Boston Latin Schools and graduated from Harvard in the class of 1906.

Besides being president of the Bonelli-Adams Co., Mr. Bonelli is a trustee of various real estate trusts, including the Norfolk Realty Trust and the Faxon Land Trust.

During the war Mr. Bonelli served in an advisory capacity to the Housing Division of the Emergency Fleet Corporation.

He is a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Club of New York, the University Club, the Brae Burn Country Club, the Neighborhood and Ivy Clubs, the Boston Real Estate Exchange, Boston Chamber of Commerce and the Squirrel Island Athletic Association.

Mr. Bonelli married Miss Emma Augusta White and they have one son, Edward H. Bonelli, Jr., and one daughter, Barbara D. Bonelli.

Mr. Bonelli's residence is on Colbert road, West Newton.



EDWARD HOOD BONELLI



LOUIS FABIAN BACHRACH

LOUIS FABIAN BACHRACH, the well-known portrait photographer and president of Bachrach, Inc., was a native of Baltimore, and the son of David Bachrach, Jr., and Frances Keyser Bachrach. He was educated in the Baltimore Polytechnic Institute.

He is a member of the Brae Burn Country Club, the Neighborhood Club, Boston Art Club, Boston City Club, Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston Rotary Club, and Dalhousie Lodge of Masons.

During the war he was a member of the Newton Constabulary.

He married Miss Dorothy DeLand Keyes and they have two sons and one daughter: Bradford Keyser Bachrach, Jeanne DeLand Bachrach, and Louis Fabian Bachrach, Jr.

His home is on Highland street, West Newton.

HENRY JOSEPH NICHOLS, the financial manager for the Swift's interests in New England, was born in Groveland, Illinois, May 29, 1877, the son of Francis M. and Eliza A. (Jones) Nichols and was educated in the schools of Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Mr. Nichols is interested in many large business enterprises and is the treasurer and director in the North Packing and Provision Company, John P. Squire & Company, National Leather Company, A. C. Lawrence Leather Company, National Calfskin Company, Consolidated Rendering Company, John P. Squire & Company of Rhode Island, Winchester Tannery Company, National Leather Manufacturing Company, Ashland Leather Company of Maine, National Car Company; a director in Springfield Provision Company, Essex Gelatine Company, Ashland Leather Company of Kentucky, The George E. Marsh Company and the First National Bank of West Newton; treasurer of The Sperry & Barnes Company, White, Pevey and Dexter Company, St. Joseph Tanning Company, Clinch River Extract Company; a director and member of the executive committee of the Newton Trust Company, and a director and member of the finance committee of the Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

Mr. Nichols is a member of Fraternity Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Newton Lodge of Elks, Brae Burn Country Club, Exchange Club of Boston, the Newton Club, West Newton Neighborhood Club, Massachusetts Consistory, Aleppo Temple, Mystic Shrine, and is president of the Albemarle Golf Club.



HENRY JOSEPH NICHOLS

During the war Mr. Nichols was chairman of the Red Cross Membership Drive and also chairman of the Red Cross and War Fund Campaign drives for funds in Newton, and likewise active on Liberty Loan campaigns in both Newton and Boston.

Mr. Nichols married Miss Nelle Hassett of Aurora, Ill., and they have one daughter, Marjorie, and reside on Burnham road, West Newton.



CHARLES ELMER JEFFREY, Jr.

CHARLES ELMER JEFFREY, JR., was born in Newburyport, Mass., May 25, 1886, and is the son of Charles E. and Sarah Goodwin Jeffrey.

Mr. Jeffrey is in business as the Jeffrey-Nichols Motor Company, distributors of the well-known Hupmobile for Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island and Massachusetts.

Mr. Jeffrey is also interested in the Jeffrey-Nichols Realty Trust. He is a member of Pequossette Lodge of Masons of Watertown, the Elks Lodge of Boston, the Boston Athletic Association, the Woodland Golf Club and the Boston Yacht Club.

He married Miss Elsie Chadbourne Mills and they have two children, Barbara Haggart Jeffrey and Phillips Goodwin Jeffrey. Their home is on Commonwealth avenue, Newton Centre.



GEORGE BREWSTER KIMBALL

GEORGE BREWSTER KIMBALL, a member of the well-known firm, The Henley-Kimball Co., distributors of Hudson and Essex automobiles in this vicinity, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., October 18, 1875, the son of George F. Kimball and Ida E. Kimball.

Besides his interest in The Henley-Kimball Co., of which he is president, Mr. Kimball is president of the Harrington Hudson Co. of Hartford, Conn., and president of the Ojai Improvement Co. of Ojai, California.

He is a member of the Eastern Yacht Club, the Norfolk Hunt Club, the New Riding Club, the Algonquin Club, the Groton Hunt and the Winchester Country Clubs.

He married Miss Jean Stearns and they have two daughters, Elizabeth J. and Alice C. Kimball, and reside on Chestnut street and Commonwealth avenue, West Newton.

WILLIAM J. KENNEDY was born in Brookline, Mass., on October 14, 1891, the son of William and Martha (Dodds) Kennedy, and received his education in the Brookline schools.

Mr. Kennedy is connected with the Kennedy Company of Boston, outfitters for men and boys.

He is a member of the Newton Chamber of Commerce, Charles River Country Club, the Commonwealth Country Club, thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of Aleppo Temple and Boston Square and Compass Club.

During the war Mr. Kennedy served with the Coast Artillery.

He married Miss Audrey Kennedy of Brookline. The residence is on Commonwealth avenue, Chestnut Hill.



WILLIAM J. KENNEDY



PERCY E. WOODWARD

PERCY E. WOODWARD, president of Waldorf System Incorporated, of Boston, Massachusetts, was born at Turners Falls, Massachusetts, January 21, 1871.

Mr. Woodward received his education at the public schools at Northampton, following which he was employed as a traveling salesman for a number of years working throughout New England. Later he associated himself with Mr. O. F. Kinney and they together bought a half interest with Mr. Harry S. Kelsey in the first Waldorf Lunch in Springfield, Massachusetts in March 1905. This was the beginning of the present Waldorf System Incorporated which today comprises 122 lunch places scattered throughout 38 important cities of the northeastern section of the United States. In 1920 Mr. Woodward was elected president of the company, which position he now occupies, devoting his entire time and attention to his duties as chief executive thereof, although he is a director in several other corporations.

Mr. Woodward is a thirty-second degree Mason and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He is a member of the Boston Athletic Association, the Newton Club, the Rotary Club, Executives Club of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Chamber of Commerce of Boston and Newton, and the Brae Burn and Charles River Country Clubs. During the World War Mr. Woodward traveled through New York State speaking to different restaurant associations explaining the desires of the food administration in the conservation of wheat, meats, etc., for the good of the Allies. He also participated in all patriotic drives. Mr. Woodward is married and has two children. His business address is 169 High street, Boston, and his residence is in Newtonville.

HARRY FLETCHER MORSE, New England Manager of The Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, of London, England, was born at Lowell, Mass., on July 17, 1860. He graduated from the Wattertown High School at the age of 16, and after preparing for college, decided to enter business life. Mr. Morse is recognized as one of the most prominent and successful underwriters of Workmen's Compensation, Liability and Casualty Insurance in this country.

He is a member of the Algonquin Club, Brae Burn Country Club, Weston Golf Club, Wianno Club, the Men's Club of West Newton and the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Morse's temporary residence is at the Brae Burn Country Club, West Newton.



HARRY FLETCHER MORSE

ALBERT P. CARTER was born in Newtonville, December 13, 1873, and fitted for college in the Newton schools. He graduated from Harvard College in 1894 and from the Harvard Law School in 1897 and has been practising law in Boston since his admission to the bar that same year.

Mr. Carter served as a member of the board of aldermen of Newton for six years and was president of the board during the last two years of that service. He has been a member of the Playground Commission of the city for some years and is now the chairman. He is a trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank of Boston, a director in the Newton Trust Co., treasurer of the Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, and is a member of the Brae Burn Country Club, the Newton Boat Club, and the Harvard, Algonquin and Exchange clubs of Boston, and Harvard Club of New York.

Mr. Carter married Miss Elizabeth C. Cheney and they reside on Highland avenue, Newtonville. There are two daughters, Mrs. Robert C. Miner, of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, and Miss Martha A. Carter of Newtonville.



ALBERT P. CARTER



GEORGE A. STUART

GEORGE A. STUART, one of Boston's most prominent business men, was born in Newton, Mass., March 22, 1882, and is the son of George E. Stuart, present Street Commissioner of Newton, and the late Mary Lawler Stuart.

He received his early education in the Newton public schools and after completing his course of study in college, he entered business. Beginning at the foot of the ladder, Mr. Stuart, by dint of his intelligence, industry and integrity, advanced rapidly from one position to another, overcoming all obstacles. He soon reached a high position in the commercial life of Massachusetts.

Mr. Stuart was married on April 19, 1906, to Miss Alice Mullen of Newton, Mass., a graduate of Notre Dame Academy, as well as an accomplished organist and musician. Three very attractive children have blessed their union, George Stuart Jr., Miss Mary Stuart and Miss Alice Stuart, the latter one of the most brilliant and daring riders known to the Horse Show public.

WILLIAM M. L. McADAMS was born in Newtonville. His father was James McAdams and his mother Sarah C. McAdams.

He was educated in the Newton schools and has been engaged for many years in Boston as a stationer, a printer and a blank book manufacturer.

He is a member of the Newton Club, the Charles River Country Club and the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

He married Miss Florence I. Anderson and they have four sons and two daughters, William R., Dorothy F., Muriel L., John L., Philip M. and Russell P. McAdams.

Mr. McAdams resides at 1624 Centre street, Newton Highlands.



WILLIAM M. L. McADAMS



ALBERT FITCH BANCROFT

ALBERT FITCH BANCROFT, treasurer and general manager of the shoe manufacturing firm of Bancroft Walker Company, was born in New Bedford, Mass., and was educated in the Highland Military Academy and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Mr. Bancroft is also vice-president of the Bancroft Belting Company and vice-president of the Perry & Elliott Company.

He is a member of the Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, of the Woodland Golf Club, of the Brae-Burn Country Club, the University Club, and is a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of the Aleppo Temple of the Mystic Shrine.

He married Miss Ruth Merritt and they have one daughter, Marjorie, and reside at 45 Sylvan avenue, West Newton.



FRED SUMNER CARR

FRED SUMNER CARR was born in West Newbury, Massachusetts, on April 22, 1857, the son of Horatio F. and Ruth E. Carr. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and Atkinson Academy, Atkinson, N. H.

He is President of the following companies: Carr Fastener Company of Cambridge, Mass., with branch factories in Canada and England; F. S. Carr Company, with factory at Framingham, Mass.; G. W. J. Murphy Company, with factory at Amesbury, Mass. These companies manufacture different lines of automotive products. Mr. Carr is a Director of the Central Trust Company, Cambridge, Mass., and a member of the Congressional Country Club, Washington, D. C., also the Commonwealth Country Club.

Mr. Carr has married twice: His first wife, Miss Sarah J. Emery and his second wife, Miss Ida M. Nason. There are two children, Moses F. Carr and Miss Adelaide F. Carr. The family home is at Waban Hill Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

HARRY EDMUND DAVIDSON was born in Boston, Mass., November 2, 1871, and was educated in Brimmer School, English High and by private tutors. In business Mr. Davidson is an architect and the head of the firm of Harry E. Davidson & Son, engaged in the general practise of architectural construction throughout New England. This firm has planned many of the best residences in this vicinity and such churches as St. Luke's, Allston; the Church of Our Saviour at Roslindale, and numerous mercantile alterations.

Mr. Davidson is a member of Dalhousie Lodge of Masons, Newton Royal Arch Chapter, Gethsemane Commandery, K. T., Aleppo Temple, Order Mystic Shrine, Boston Lodge of Elks, the Episcopalian Club, Newton Chamber of Commerce and is a member of St. Paul's Parish.

He married Grace Remmonds and they have two sons and one daughter, Bertram E., Stanley E., and Dorothy.



HARRY EDMUND DAVIDSON



SAM T. EMERY

SAM T. EMERY was born in Biddeford, Maine, but came to Boston after graduation from the public schools there, entering the employ of the Neptune Fire & Marine Insurance Co. of Boston. After this company sold out its business he went into the office of a Boston insurance agency, finally becoming a partner in the agency of J. J. E. Rothery & Co., changing later to Rothery, Emery & Perkins. In 1914 this firm joined two other firms in organizing Gilmour, Rothery & Co., in which Mr. Emery is now an active partner. This agency has grown until it is now one of the largest general insurance offices in Boston.

Mr. Emery moved to Newton Centre in 1903 and now resides at 35 Marshall street, Newton Centre.

He is a member of the Boston Board of Fire Underwriters and vice-president of the Massachusetts Association of Insurance Agents, member of Dalhousie Lodge of Masons, Newton Royal Arch Chapter and Gethsemane Commandery, Knights Templar.

He is interested in church and philanthropic activities, being a director of the Newton Y. M. C. A., vice-president of the New England Deaconess Association, and treasurer of the Trustees of the Newton Centre Methodist Episcopal Church.

JOSEPH S. DONOVAN was born in Toronto, Canada, on May 5, 1880, the son of Joseph A. and Julia (Duffy) Donovan. He received his education in the public schools.

Mr. Donovan was formerly president of the Donovan Motor Car Company of Boston, the Boston distributors of the Studebaker motor cars. On January 1st, 1926, he retired from active business, having attained the goal of a million dollars, which he had set for himself when a boy. The retirement from business was the achievement of a promise made to himself more than twenty years ago.

Mr. Donovan is a veteran of the Spanish war, having served as a sergeant in Company E, 1st Maryland regiment, in that conflict.

He is a member of the Commonwealth Country Club, Woodland Golf Club, and the Boston Athletic Association.

He married Miss Grace E. Brown and they have one daughter, Grace Adelaide Donovan. The family home is on Commonwealth avenue, Newton Centre.



JOSEPH S. DONOVAN

WILLIAM FRYE GARCELON was born in Lewiston, Maine, October 24, 1868, and is the son of William F. and Lucy Tatterson Garcelon. He was educated in the public schools of his native city and graduated from Bates College in 1890 with the degree of A.B. and from Harvard Law School in 1895 with the degree of LL. B. Since that time he has practised law in Boston.

Mr. Garcelon is a director in the Armstrong Company, the York Manufacturing Company, the United States Trust Company, the White-Smith Music Publishing Company. He is secretary-treasurer of the Arkwright Club and a member of the Board of Fellows of Bates College.

For three years beginning in 1907 he served as a representative from Newton to the Legislature.

At the entrance of this country to the World War Mr. Garcelon organized and served as chairman of the Newton Public Safety Committee.

He is a member of the Beacon Society, the Algonquin, Hunnewell, Boston Athletic Association, Harvard Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of New York, the Racquet and Metropolitan Clubs of Washington, D. C., the Commonwealth Country Club, the Charles River Country and the Unicorn Country Clubs. He has also served as president and secretary of the Massachusetts Golf Association and president of the New England Golf Association.

He married Miss Grace F. Merrill and they have one son, Merrill, and a daughter, Miss Grace Garcelon.

The family home is on Church and Park streets, Newton.



WILLIAM FRYE GARCELON



HENRY DANA CORMERAIS

HENRY DANA CORMERAIS, a veteran of the World War and prominent in military circles for many years, was born in Brookline, Mass., August 23, 1879, the son of Henry Kidder Cormerais and Helen Dana (Chapman), and was educated in the public schools of that town.

Colonel Cormerais has a fine military record, covering a period of thirty years. He commanded Company C, Fifth Massachusetts Infantry, on March 15, 1915, and was in command of that company during its service on the Mexican border, from July to October, 1916. As Captain commanding Co. C, 101st Infantry, he recruited it to war strength and led it into the United States service in July, 1917, serving with it until October, 1917, when he was detached for staff duty. His World War service extended from August 5th, 1917, to September 30, 1919. He was A. D. C. to Major General Clarence R. Edwards from January 4 to September 30, 1919, and was wounded in action at Bernecourt June 16, 1918. He is Inspector General with the title of Lieutenant Colonel of the Massachusetts National Guard.

Colonel Cormerais is treasurer and manager of the Allston Storage Warehouse, Inc., and located at 138 Harvard avenue, Allston.

He is a member of Norumbega Lodge, A. F. and A. M., a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of the Boston City Club, Sons of the Revolution, American Legion, Military Order of the World War, Military Order of the Foreign Wars, Army & Navy Club of Boston, Newton Lodge B. P. O. E., Sojourners' Club, and as a past commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1924-1925.

GEORGE MCNEIL ANGIER, who had deservedly won the affectionate title of "Newton's most useful citizen" was born in Kansas City, Mo., October 18, 1867 and died in Boston, February 1, 1926. He was the son of Albert E. and Emma Frances Angier, and was educated in the West where he attended the University of Michigan.

Active in business and political circles, it was in philanthropic work that he took the deepest interest. He was chairman of the Newton Branch of the Red Cross, a director of the Newton Welfare Bureau and a past president of the Newton Central Council.

During the war he volunteered his services to the Production and Supply Department of the New England Division of the Red Cross and planned the layout of the equipment with rare tact and judgment.

In business affairs he was president of the Angier Chemical Co. of Allston, managing director of the Angier Chemical Co., Ltd. of London, England, manufacturers of proprietary medicines, president of the Carton Corporation, a director in the Newton Trust Co. and a trustee of the Newton Centre Savings Bank.

His political activities included service as a member of the board of aldermen for four years from 1916, and as a member of the school committee for five years, of which he was chairman for two years. During his chairmanship of the school committee he brought about a much needed unification of the High Schools.

He was a member of the Harvard, Boston City, Beverly yacht, Kittanset, Brae Burn Country, Waban Neighborhood, Clubs, the Boston and Newton Chambers of Commerce, Dalhousie Lodge of Masons, Claf-lin Guard Veterans Association, and the Sigma Chi Fraternity.



Mr. Angier's son, Albert Edgar Angier was 1st Lieutenant in the 308th Infantry, 77th Division, and was killed in action at Revillon, France on September 14, 1918.

Mr. Angier's home was on Pine Ridge Road, Waban.



C. P. ROCKWELL was President and Treasurer of C. P. Rockwell, Inc., of 640 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, distributors of motor cars, from its establishment in December, 1913, until his death on August 1, 1928.

Mr. Rockwell was born in South Windsor, Connecticut, on August 17, 1874, the son of Carlos Edward and Ella Niede Prior Rockwell.

He received his education in the public schools.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower descendants.

He married Miss Amelia L'Hommedieu Silliman



GARDNER COLBY WALWORTH, of the well known firm of Curtis & Sanger of Boston, was born in Newton, May 4, 1878, and is a member of one of the oldest families of the city, his father being Arthur C. Walworth and his mother Mary F. (Colby) Walworth. He is also a grandson of James J. Walworth, founder of the Walworth Manufacturing Company. He was educated in the Newton schools and at Yale University.

He is a member of the Charles River Country, Union, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, and Yale Clubs and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Mr. Walworth married Miss Marjorie Horton and with one son resides in the Colby Homestead in Newton Centre, which was built by his grandfather, Gardner Colby, one of the first business men of Boston to commute to Newton.

FRANK M. FORBUSH, a well-known member of the Massachusetts Bar, was born in Natick, Mass., September 20, 1858, and was the son of James E. and Elizabeth W. Goddard Forbush. He was educated in the English Law School of Boston, class of 1875, and the Boston University Law School, class of 1883. He has been in active practice in Boston since his admission to the bar, September 13, 1882, having done his three years' work in one year and passed his bar examination.

During the War Mr. Forbush was a member of the Newton Legal Advisory Board.

Mr. Forbush has been active in the affairs of the Bar Association of the County of Middlesex, was its secretary for 15 years, and its president from 1926 to 1929.

He is a Mason, a member of the Royal Arcanum; American Branch, International Law Association; American Bar Association; Massachusetts Bar Association; Chairman of Grievance Committee, 1915-1925; and member of its executive committee, 1915-1917, 1921-1923; and the Woodland Golf Club.

Mr. Forbush married Miss Annie Louise Mead of Natick and they have two sons, Walter A. and Robert L. Forbush. The latter, who was a member of the First Corps Cadets, was made Master Engineer, Senior Grade, of the 26th Division. He died of pneumonia on March 14, 1919, and is buried in France. The former married Helen B. Dill of Newton and they live with their four children in Brockton. He is manager of the Edison Electric lighting plant of that city.





SEWARD W. JONES was born in Ebensburg, Pa., February 9, 1857, the son of Lieut. Hugh Jones and Eliza Evans, and received his early education in the Soldiers Orphan School and the public schools of Ebensburg.

He was married in October, 1881, to Miss Sarah A. Weller, of Zanesville, Ohio, and they have two daughters, Mrs. Donald D. McKay and Mrs. Warren B. Kennedy, both of Newton Highlands. The family home is at 49 Columbus Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

Mr. Jones is the treasurer of the Jones Brothers Co., Inc., manufacturers of "Guardian Memorials" at Barre, Vt., offices, 10 High St., Boston, Mass.; president of the Wells-Lamson Quarry Co., of Barre Vt.; president of The Newton Trust Company; was first president of the Newton Centre Savings Bank and is now a trustee; a director in the First National Bank of West Newton, the Needham Trust Co., the Dedham National Bank and the Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.

Mr. Jones was a member of the Governor's Council for three years, served as a member of the Newton Board of Health for thirteen years, a member of the State Board of Insanity four years, and as trustee of the Danvers State Hospital for six years.

He is a member of the Newton Highlands Congregational Church, the Brae Burn Country Club, the Boston City Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Middlesex Club, the Roosevelt Club, The Traffic Club of New England, the Massachusetts Club, and the Republican Club of Massachusetts.

CHARLES D. WEATHERS, manager of the Boston Office of H. M. Byllesby & Co., investment bankers at 1 State Street, Boston, was born in Concord, New Hampshire, the son of Daniel and Martha Jane Weathers.

He is a member of Eureka Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Concord, New Hampshire, the Engineers Club, Belmont Springs Country Club, Vesper Country Club of Lowell, Mass., and the Beaver Meadow Golf Club of Concord, New Hampshire.

Mr. Weathers was educated in the public schools.

He married Miss Cora May Angier and they have one daughter, Martha Jane Weathers. Their residence is at 742 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton Centre.





Photo by Harris & Ewing

JOHN WESTON ALLEN, a member of the law firm of Allen, Abbot & Packer, 73 Tremont Street, Boston, was born at Newton Highlands, Mass., April 19, 1872, the son of Walter and Grace Mason (Weston) Allen.

He received his early education in the public schools of Newton and New Haven, and graduated from Yale University in 1893, with the degree of A. B., and received his LL. B. degree from Harvard in 1896. The honorary degree of LL. D. was conferred on him by Harvard in 1922, for distinguished public service.

From 1915 to 1918 he represented Newton in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and from 1920 to 1922 was Attorney General of Massachusetts. He is a trustee of the American Indian Institute and The Repertory Theatre of Boston, and is a member of the Executive Committee of the National Crime Commission, and Chairman of the Committee on Detection and Prosecution of Crime; charter member of the American Law Institute, and a member of the Executive Committee and Chairman of the Committee on the Semi-Centennial Fund of the American Bar Association.

He is a Director of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

He is also a member of the Bar Association of the City of Boston, the Middlesex Bar Association, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Military Order Loyal Legion, Sons of Veterans, and the Cosmos Club of Washington.

During his term of service in the House of Representatives Mr. Allen instituted investigation of the Fish Trust which resulted in conviction and imprisonment of the promoters; and while Attorney General he broke up a powerful blackmail ring by instituting proceedings which resulted in removal and disbarment of District Attorney Tufts and Pelletier in Middlesex and Suffolk Counties; exposed silver stock swindle and secured conviction of Thomas W. Lawson and ten other operators for illegal advertising; investigated and exposed Charles Ponzi's financial operations and prosecuted him for larceny. He also acted in advisory capacity as Attorney General during the trial of Sacco and Vanzetti.

Mr. Allen married Miss Caroline Cheney Hills, of Amherst, and they have three daughters.



JOHN EARLE PARKER is treasurer of the Acadia Mills of Lawrence, Mass., manufacturers of processed cotton yarns and merino yarns, with offices at 78 Chauncy Street, Boston.

He was born in West Rutland, Vermont, on May 10, 1880, the son of Calvin Joseph and Isabelle Dennison Parker. He received his early education at the West Rutland Public Schools and at the Rutland Institute of Rutland, Vermont. In 1901 he graduated from Middlebury College with the degree of B. S., and from the National University in Washington, D. C., in 1903, where he received the degree of LL. B. and in 1904 the degree of LL. M.

He was private secretary to U. S. Senator Redfield Proctor from 1901 to 1905 and to Judge Frank Plumley, Umpire Venezuelan Claims Commission, 1903, Caracas, Venezuela. In 1905 he was admitted to the Bar. From 1905 to 1913 he was private secretary to William Whitman, commission merchant and manufacturer. From 1913 to 1922 he was with the William

Whitman Company, Inc., in Boston, and since 1922 has been with the Acadia Mills of Lawrence.

He is a director of the Acadia Mills, the Tallapoosa Mills of Tallapoosa, Georgia, and the Newton South Co-operative Bank of Newton Highlands. He is a trustee of the Newton Centre Savings Bank.

From 1923 to 1925 he served as Alderman in Newton, being elected in 1924, and in 1925 was Vice-President of the Board, and subsequently in 1925, President of the Board.

Mr. Parker is a member of the Waban Neighborhood Club, the Arkwright Club, National Association of Cotton Manufacturers, Lawrence Chamber of Commerce, Newton Chamber of Commerce, and the Delta Upsilon Fraternity.

He married Miss Caroline Mason Burditt of Pittsford, Vermont, and they have one son, John Earle Parker, and one daughter, Elizabeth Burditt Parker. The family residence is at 27 Metacomet Road, Waban.



WILLIAM HUKÉ was born in Faneuil, Mass., February 25, 1888, and is the son of Henry Robert and Mary Huke.

Mr. Huke is the executive head of the well known banking house of William Huke & Company of Boston and Hartford, Conn., distributors of bonds, investment trust issues, insurance stocks and industrials.

He married Miss Ethel Blanche Hadley and they have three sons and one daughter.

They reside at 1835 Beacon Street, Waban, and have a summer home in Naples, Maine.

GUY MONROE WINSLOW, principal of Lasell Seminary, a four year junior college for young women at Auburndale, Mass., was born at Brownington, Vermont, on July 1, 1872, the son of James M. Winslow and Mary A. Powers Winslow.

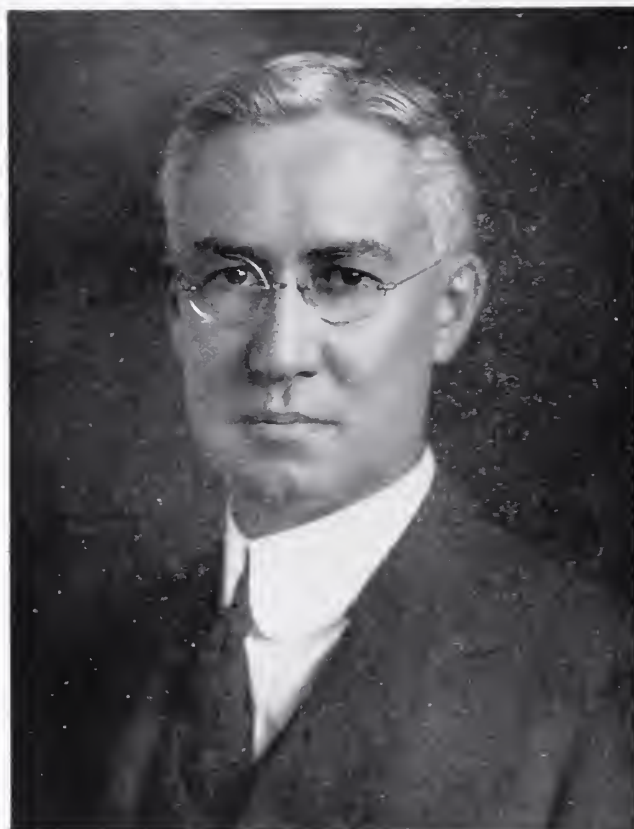
He received his education at Lyndon Institute, Lyndon Centre, Vermont, and at Tufts College, where he received the degree of A. B. in 1895 and PH. D. in 1898.

He served on the Newton Board of Aldermen for five years and was chairman of the Finance Committee. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, is a trustee of the Newton Library, Tufts College and the Chandler School, a trustee and member of the investment boards of the Newton Savings Bank and Auburndale Co-operative Bank, a director of the Newton National Bank, president of the Lasell Seminary Trustees and President and Director of the Palo Alto Fruit Company.

During the war Dr. Winslow served on the committees for all Liberty Loan drives and was chairman for Ward 4 for the second Loan drive.

He is a member of the University Club, Boston City Club, the Auburndale Club, Middlesex Club, Dalhousie Lodge and several other clubs and organizations.

He married Miss Clara Austin and they have two sons and two daughters.





ERIC COURTNEY, the vice president and general manager of the Boston Buick Company was born in East Orange, N. J., January 14, 1887 and is the son of John J. and Helen C. Courtney.

He was educated in private schools including Phillips Andover Academy. He is a member of the Masons and the Shrine and of Newton Chamber of Commerce and Boston Athletic Association.

He married Miss Carolyn Steele Graham November 27, 1909 in New York and then came to New England, and with his family of one son Eric and one daughter Helen C. has made his home in Newton Centre.

CHARLES E. KELSEY, president of the board of trustees of the Newton Hospital and a resident of Newton since 1894, was born at Evans Mills, New York, June 7, 1862. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erastus S. Kelsey. He was educated at Amherst College, receiving the degree of A. B. on graduation and the honorable degree of Master of Arts in 1926.

Besides his deep interest in the Newton Hospital, Mr. Kelsey also served as a trustee of the Newton Free Library for ten years, and as chairman of the building committee of the First Church in Newton, erected in 1903. He was the first chairman of the Newton Chapter of the American Red Cross and served as such during the World War. He is President of Charlesbank Homes, a Boston institution which provides ideal housing conditions for over 100 families. He belongs to the University Club, the Brae Burn Country Club, and the Lake Sunapee Country Club.

Mr. Kelsey married Miss Carrie Maude Pratt and the family consists of one son and one daughter. He resides on Montvale Road, Newton Centre.



CHARLES FORREST RITTENHOUSE, a certified public accountant, is the head of Charles F. Rittenhouse & Company of Boston, engaged in the general practice of accounting and consultants on management and financial problems. The firm also has a New York office.

Mr. Rittenhouse was born in Deersville, Ohio, October 3, 1880, and is the son of James Ross and Arda Howell Rittenhouse. He was educated at Mt. Union College and Northeastern University, School of Commerce and Finance.

He is a member of the Massachusetts Board of Registration of Certified Public Accountants, Ex-President of the Massachusetts Society of Certified Public Accountants, Inc., and of the Boston Chapter of the National Association of Cost Accountants, a member of the American Society of Certified Public Accountants, The American Institute of Accountants, The American Association of University Instructors in Accounting, the Charles River Country Club, and the Boston City Club.

He married Miss Lucy Bates and they have one daughter. Their home is at 707 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton Centre.



LOUIS VAN N. WASHBURN is a member of the firm of Washburn, Frost & Company, dealers in investment securities, with offices at 24 Federal St., Boston.

He was born in Newtonville, Mass., on July 15, 1890, the son of George W. and Martha E. Washburn. He received his education at the Froebel School and the Newton High School.

During the War he was with the Harvard R. O. T. C., Second Plattsburg Camp, and served with the United States Army from November, 1917, to December, 1918.

He is a member of the Brae Burn Country Club, Oakley Country Club, Waban Neighborhood Club, Boston Madison Square Garden Club, Bond Club of Boston, and the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

He married Miss M. Elsie Harrington and they have two sons, William Van N. Washburn and Stephen L. Washburn.

GEORGE W. SWEET, who is president of the Studebaker Sales Co., of Boston, New England Distributors, with offices at 1295 Boylston Street, Boston, was born at Owego, Tioga County, New York, on October 30, 1886, the son of John R. and Anna C. Carter Sweet.

He is also president of The Pierce Arrow Sales Co., of Boston, and vice-president of the Newton National Bank.

During the war Mr. Sweet served as a Captain in the Ordnance Department from April, 1917, to January, 1919.

He is a member of the Society of Automotive Engineers.

He married Miss Florence B. Steele and they have one daughter.



Photo by Blank & Stoller



GEORGE J. MARTIN, president and treasurer of Martin Manufacturing Company of West Newton, is a native of Newton. He was educated in the Newton public schools and after graduating from high school entered the employ of Tucker, Hammond & Co., jobbers of hosiery and underwear. Sixteen years later, while a traveling salesman for another concern, he started manufacturing curtains in one of his father's wagon sheds. The following year, 1898, he devoted his entire time to manufacturing novelty curtains, then coming into vogue. He established a plant on leased land and in 1905 erected the present buildings on Washington Street at the corner of Felton Street. The business has been successful since its inception and now employs about one hundred people and does an annual business of nearly a million and a quarter. Mr. Martin has been president and treasurer from the beginning.

Mr. Martin is also vice-president and director of the Dedham Community Theatre and the Bellevue Community Theatre; a director of the Newton Theatre, Inc., of the Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co. and of the Newton Trust Co. He is a trustee and clerk of the Newton Savings Bank; a member of the Vesper Country Club, of the Woodland Golf Club, the Boston Athletic Association, Boston City Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Philadelphia Carpet and Upholstery Club and of the Upholstery Association of New York. He is vice-president of the Newton Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Martin married Miss Gertrude B. Dawes of Melrose and they reside at 349 Commonwealth Avenue, Chestnut Hill. Mrs. Martin is a direct descendant of Wm. Dawes, who made the famous ride with Paul Revere.



RALPH COOLIDGE HENRY is a member of the firm of Henry & Richmond, successors to Guy Lowell, with offices in the Bigelow Kennard Building, 12 West Street, Boston, where they are engaged in the general practice of architecture.

Mr. Henry was born in Amherst, Mass., on January 10, 1875, the son of James Stone Henry and Elizabeth Arvilla Hills Henry. He received his early education in the public schools of Watertown, Mass., later entering Massachusetts Institute of Technology where in 1896 he received the degree of Bachelor of Science and in 1897 the degree of Master of Science.

In 1925 Mr. Henry was appointed a member of the Newton Playground Commission by Mayor Childs. He is a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Boston Chapter American Institute of Architects, and is President of the Men's Club of Eliot Church, Newton, from 1927 to 1930.

During the War he was with the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation on the United States Naval Destroyer Program until the signing of the Armistice.

In 1927 he succeeded to the architectural practice of the late Guy Lowell with whom both he and his partner, Mr. Henry P. Richmond, had been in continuous association from the inception of Mr. Lowell's practice in 1900. Among the principal buildings de-

signed and erected by this firm from 1927 to 1929 are the Grosse Pointe Yacht Club at Detroit, Michigan; Auditorium for Dana Hall Schools at Wellesley; Hamilton School at Newton Lower Falls; Bridgewater Normal School Power Plant at Bridgewater, Mass.; Samuel F. B. Morse Science Building, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; The New England Trust Co., Newbury St., Boston; Mass. School of Art for Commonwealth of Mass. at Boston; Residences of Randolph Frothingham; Andrew W. Anthony; Lucius T. Hill; George A. Vose, all upon the Sargent Estate in Brookline; residences of George R. Angus in Waban, Joseph Balch in Westwood, Alfred E. Ells in York Harbor, Maine, and Joseph Pulitzer, Bar Harbor, Maine. They also have made alterations and additions to Grace Church, Newton; the residence of Miss Alice Sargent, Brookline, and the Piping Rock Club at Locust Valley, Long Island.

Mr. Henry is the author of "Architectural Construction" in collaboration with Walter C. Voss of Technology.

In 1902 he married Miss Frances Stanton Cumming of New York City, and they have two daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret, the former being a graduate of Wellesley College in 1927 and the latter in her senior year at that institution.



CHARLES RAYMOND CABOT, an attorney at law and member of the firm of Sherburne, Powers and Needham, 19 Congress Street, Boston, is a native of Newton. He was born in Newtonville on August 12, 1891, the son of Charles Dwight and Alice Washburn Cabot.

He was educated in the Newton schools, graduating from high school in 1908. He entered Dartmouth and received the degree of A. B. from that college upon his graduation in 1912. He graduated from the Boston University School of Law in 1915 and was admitted to the bar that same year.

He served as an assistant Attorney General from 1920 to 1922. He was a member of the Republican City Committee from 1920 to 1927. Since 1920 he has been a member of the Newton Board of Appeal. Mr. Cabot is president and a director of the New Hampshire-Vermont Power Company and a director in the following corporations—New Hampshire Power Co., Durgin, Park & Co., R. Estabrook's Sons Co., Federal Cranberry Co., and Cooley's, Inc., and an incorporator of the West Newton Savings Bank.

He is a World War veteran, having enlisted in the first Plattsburg Camp in 1917, where he was commissioned a second lieutenant of infantry. He served overseas with the 103rd U. S. Infantry, A. E. F., successively as Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Captain and Major. The 103rd Regiment participated in many engagements as part of the 26th Division, including Chemin-des-Dames, Toul front, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse Argonne. He holds the rank of Lieutenant Colonel of the 302nd Infantry of the 94th Division.

He is a Past Commander of both the Military Order of the World War and Newton Post No. 48, American Legion. He is a member of the Boston Bar Association, Middlesex Bar Association, Dalhousie Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Sons of the Revolution, Middlesex Club, Royal Arcanum, Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, and the Newton Chamber of Commerce.

He married Miss Eleanor Bancher of Newtonville and they have one son, Rogers W. The family residence is at 18 Bullough Park, Newtonville.

WILLIAM MARK NOBLE, Jr., was born in Newton on April 3, 1899, the son of William M. and Marion W. Noble. He was educated in the Newton Schools and received a Service Certificate from Harvard College in 1920.

He is president of the real estate finance firm of the Newton Mortgage Corporation, with offices in Newton Centre. He is also president of the United States Securities Corporation, a trustee in the Craigie Realty Trust Company, a trustee in the Woodchester Realty Trust Company and a director of the Newton Trust Company.

During the War, Mr. Noble attended the Infantry Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, N. Y., where he became physically disabled.

He is a member of the Boston City Club, the Newton Centre Squash Tennis Club and the Newton Rotary Club.

He married Miss Bessie L. Craigie and they have one son and one daughter. The Noble residence is at 122 Monadnock Road, Chestnut Hill.



HARRY EDWIN NOYES, of the Noyes Marine Sales Company, motorboat and marine engine distributors, was born in Lowell, Mass., May 28, 1898 and is the son of Harry K. and Hope Pike Noyes. He was educated at Pomfret, Conn., and at Dartmouth College.

Mr. Noyes is a member of the Woodland Golf Club, the Tedesco Country Club and the Dartmouth Club of Boston. During the war he was a member of the U. S. N. A.

He married Ruth Pike and with his family of two sons and one daughter, Harry K. Noyes, 2nd, Edward Pike Noyes and Hope Ellen Noyes, resides on Morton Street, Newton Centre.

EDWARD J. FROST, Vice-President and Director of Wm. Filene's Sons Company of Boston, was born in Wisconsin on February 9, 1873.

Mr. Frost is, also, a Director of the Federated Department Stores, Inc., R. H. White Company, Free-land Loomis Company, Bloomingdale Bros., Inc., and the Middlesex Investment Company.

He is a Vice-President and Trustee of the Newton Hospital, Trustee of Lasell Seminary, Trustee of the Arthur C. Farley Estate and the F. N. Day Estate, Councillor of the Business Historical Society, and a member of the Boston and Newton Chambers of Commerce.

He is, also, a member of the Algonquin Club, University Club, Brae Burn Country Club, Woodland Golf Club, Boston City and New York City Clubs, Bald Peak Country Club and Kingswood Golf Club.

During the War he was on the United States War Industries Board.

He married Miss Gertrude Carlisle Mead and they have one son and two daughters. The family residence is at 379 Central Street, Auburndale.



Photo by Schervée



Photo by Noetzel

G. WILBUR THOMPSON was born in Gilford, New Hampshire, the son of George W. and Ann Margaret Thompson. He came to Newton Centre in 1896, where he is a heating and plumbing contractor under his own name at 80 Langley Road. He has been awarded many important contracts throughout New England and employs a large force of men continually.

He is a member of the State Board of Examiners of Plumbers, is a past president of the Massachusetts Plumbers' Association, of the Sanitary Club of Massachusetts, and also of the Newton Chamber of Commerce. He is a trustee of the Newton Centre Savings Bank and a director of the Newton South Co-Operative Bank and the Federal Mortgage and Loan Co. of Boston. He served for sixteen years as treasurer of the Newton Centre Improvement Association, resigning that position in 1929.

He is a member of Dalhousie Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Royal Arch Chapter, Gethsemane Commandery, Knights Templars, the Boston City Club, the Rotary Club of Newton and an active member of the First Baptist Church in Newton.

During the war he was actively connected with the Liberty Loan and Red Cross local campaigns.

He married Miss Amelia Frances Hayward of Fitchburg, Mass., and their residence is at 38 Everett Street, Newton Centre.



GEORGE W. ST. AMANT was born in Roxbury, Mass. on May 12, 1871, the son of Frank L. and Mary E. St. Amant. He was educated in the Boston Public Schools and the Roxbury High School.

Mr. St. Amant is a cotton merchant dealing in imported raw cotton from foreign ports. His office is located on Milk Street.

He is a member of the Congressional Country Club of Washington, D. C., the Brae Burn and the Woods Hole Golf Club of Woods Hole, Mass.

He married Miss Jane Galloway Douglas and they have one son, George W. Jr., and two daughters, Ruth D. and Mrs. Thomas Carpenter, Jr.

Mr. St. Amant is actively engaged in stock raising, specializing in Guernsey cattle on Atamansit Farms, Falmouth, Mass.

JOSEPH ELLIOTT DOWNEY, president and director of Joseph E. Downey Company, 40 Broad Street, Boston, is also director of the Newton Theatre, Inc., Bellevue Community Theatre, Inc., and Malone Finance and Acceptance Corporation.

He was born in Providence, R. I., on March 17, 1887, the son of John Joseph and Katherine A. Downey who have resided in Newton for 41 years.

Mr. Downey was educated in the Newton Schools, Phillips Exeter Academy and is a graduate of Dartmouth College, Class of 1910, with a degree of S. B.

Prior to the War he was associated with the firm of Hinckley & Woods but upon his discharge in September, 1919, formed the agency of Joseph E. Downey Company, who are General Agents for Boston and metropolitan districts for a number of leading Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies.

During the World War he enlisted in the United States Army as a private and at the time of discharge on August 4, 1919, held the rank of First Lieutenant. During his service in the A. E. F. he was stationed at First Army Headquarters and later attached to the 304th Engineers of the 79th Division.

While at college he was a member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity and the Sphinx Senior Society, and is a member of the University Club; Army and Navy Club; Military Order of the World War; Military Order of Foreign Wars and the Point Independence Yacht Club.

On June 30, 1917, he was married to Marie L. O'Brien of Newton. They reside at 37 Gay St., Newtonville, and have a son, John Joseph Downey, 2nd, and a daughter, Nancy Rynn Downey.





LEWIS EUGENE MOORE, a consulting engineer, is a designer of bridges and structural work for buildings and general engineering work, with offices at 73 Tremont Street, Boston.

He was born at Amboy, Illinois, January 24, 1880, the son of Lewis T. and Martha M. (Wells) Moore. He was educated in the Chicago Manual Training School and at the University of Wisconsin and Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Mr. Moore is also Director of the Collateral Loan Company. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, Society of American Military Engineers, the Boston City Club, and the Nashua Country Club.

During the war Mr. Moore was a captain and major of Engineers in the A. E. F. His duties consisted largely of reconnaissance, and design and construction of military bridges.

He married Miss Rowena Grace Karns and they have one son.

Among the recent projects handled by him were the plans for the reconstruction of Harvard bridge in 1925, the design of the steel arch and railroad spans of the Cottage Farm bridge, the engineering design of the skew concrete arch bridge at Arsenal Street over the Charles River, design of the steel arch bridge over Mt. Vernon St., South Boston, design and supervision of construction of the George M. Whitney Memorial granite arch bridge in Winchendon, and the design of the long span steel roofs and supports for the Boston Elevated Railway garages.

ELISHA W. COBB was born in Denver, Colorado, on September 30, 1884, the son of Wilbur F. and Mary A. Cobb. He received his education in the Melrose High School. He is treasurer of the W. F. Cobb & Son Company of Boston, whose business is warehousing and distributing with offices at 567 Atlantic Avenue. He is also treasurer of the Cobb Associates, Inc.

Mr. Cobb is a member of Dalhousie Lodge, A. F. & A. M., the University Club, the Charles River Country Club, the Boston Chamber of Commerce and the Newton Chamber of Commerce.

He married Miss Fanny T. Guth and they have two sons and one daughter. The Cobb residence is at 145 Langley Road, Newton Centre.





EDWIN SIBLEY WEBSTER is president and director of the well-known firm of Stone & Webster, Inc. He was born in Boston on August 26, 1867, the son of Frank G. and Mary Messinger Webster. He was educated at Chauncey Hall School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, from which he graduated in 1888.

Mr. Webster is also president and a trustee of the Eastern Utilities Associates, vice-president and trustee of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, a member of the Corporation and Executive Committee of M. I. T., a member of the Board of Overseers of the Boys' Club of Boston, Inc., a director of the Ames Shovel and Tool Co., Atlantic National Bank, Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co., Cape Breton Electric Co., Limited, Chicago, Wilmington and Franklin Coal Co., Engineers' Public Service Co., Florida Motor Lines, Inc., Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Jacksonville Traction Co., Lawyers' Mortgage Investment Corporation of Boston, Lawyers' Title Insurance Co., New England Coal & Coke Co., New England Manufacturing Co., Pacific Mills, Puget Sound Power & Light Co., Railway and Light Securities Co., Stone & Webster and Blodgett, Inc., Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation, Stone & Webster Investing Corporation, Stone & Webster Service Corporation, Swedish American Investment Corporation, and Tampa Electric Co., and

a trustee of the American Orchid Society, Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, Massachusetts Gas Companies, Massachusetts General Hospital, the Museum of Fine Arts and the New England Fuel and Transportation Co.

In 1917 he served as head of the great War Drive launched by the Red Cross, which raised millions of dollars, and in 1918 he served as Chairman of the Red Cross Roll Call. By appointment of Governor Cox, in 1922, he served as Chairman of what became known as "The Webster Commission" to make a report on State Administration and Expenditures.

He is a member of the Somerset Club, Union Club, Tennis & Racquet Club, St. Botolph Club, Country Club, Boston City Club, Commercial Club, Exchange Club, Engineers' Club, Massachusetts Automobile Club, Commonwealth Country Club, Dedham Polo and Country Club, New Riding Club, University Clubs of Boston and New York, Down Town Club and Recess Club of New York and the Woods Hole Golf Club and Pald Peak Country Club.

He married Miss Jane deP. Hovey on June 1, 1893, and they have one son and three daughters. His oldest daughter, Frances Webster Haim, served with the Red Cross in Europe during the War, she being the only member of his family then old enough to serve. The family residence is at 307 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill.



CHARLES AUGUSTUS STONE was born in Newton on January 16, 1867, the son of Charles H. and Mary Augusta (Green) Stone. He received his early education in a private school and in 1884 graduated from the Newton High School. He entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and graduated with the degree of S. B. in 1888. Among his classmates in the electrical engineering course there was Edwin S. Webster, and a close friendship between the two resulted in the formation of the firm of Stone and Webster, in November of 1889. The phenomenal growth and success of this concern has been one of the notable romances of American industrial life. Pages could be filled with details of the hundreds of enterprises constructed by them in the past forty years. The first offices were at 4 Post Office Square, Boston, but as their business increased larger quarters were successively secured at 93 Federal Street in 1901, 84 State Street in 1904, and the whole building at 147 Milk Street, in 1908. Still larger quarters becoming necessary in 1926, the company purchased for their use the ten-story building at 120 Franklin Street. In 1920 the firm was incorporated with Mr. Stone as chairman of the Board of Directors and with Mr. Webster as president, which offices they still continue to hold.

In 1915 a group of prominent New York financiers organized the American International Corporation. Mr. Stone was offered and accepted the presidency of this company, and in January, 1916, moved to New York to assume executive direction of this corporation and to become executive head of the New York division of Stone and Webster. Mr. Stone resigned the

presidency of the American International Corporation in 1923, requiring relief from a part of his crushing responsibilities.

During his business career Mr. Stone has been a director in scores of corporations. In addition to holding the Chairmanship of the Board of Stone and Webster, the most important directorships he now holds are the following: American International Corporation, Engineers' Public Service Company, International Mercantile Marine, North American Company, Union Pacific Railroad, International Acceptance Bank, First National Bank of Boston and the Exchange National Bank of Tampa, Florida. He is also a life member of the Corporation of M. I. T.

His club memberships include the University, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Century, Seawanhaka Yacht, Riding, Harvard, Recess, India House, and Piping Rock, all of New York; the Union, St. Botolph, Eastern Yacht, New Riding, Tennis and Racquet, Automobile and Exchange, all of Boston; and the Metropolitan of Washington, D. C.

In 1914 Harvard University conferred on Mr. Stone the honorary degree of A. M. in recognition of his achievements.

He married Miss Mary A. Leonard of Hingham, Mass., in Boston on June 3, 1902. They have two sons, Charles Augustus, Jr., and Whitney, and two daughters, Margaret, the wife of R. Colgate Vernon Mann of New York, and Janet Elizabeth.

Mr. Stone and his family resided here until 1916, but since that time have lived in New York at 907 Fifth Avenue and Locust Valley, Long Island.



Photo by Marshall

PALMER YORK was born in New Haven, Conn., in 1883, and graduated from Hillhouse High School of that city in 1901 and from Yale University in 1905. He has long been prominently identified with a large number of New England Public Utility and Industrial enterprises as officer, director and trustee.

He is a member of the University Club, Engineers' Club and Yale Club of Boston, Graduates Club of New Haven, and the Yale Club of New York City.

He married Miss Jessie Kimball Rockwell of Fitchburg, Mass., in 1914. They have three children, Palmer, Jr., Deborah and Elizabeth, all students in the Newton schools. Their Newton residence is at 301 Otis Street, West Newton, and their summer home is on Nantucket Sound at Harwichport, Mass.

WILLIAM JAMES DAVIDSON is president of the New England Division of the Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., a chain store organization dealing in retail groceries. The executive offices of the New England Division are at 130 Auckland Street, Dorchester. Mr. Davidson came to Boston from the New York end of the business in 1919.

Mr. Davidson is a member of the Algonquin Club, University Club, Woodland Golf Club, Hatherly Country Club, and the Bald Peak Country Club.

He married Miss Annie W. Watson and they have seven daughters. The family residence is at 99 Aspen Avenue, Auburndale.





THOMAS PHIPPS CURTIS, was born in Quincy, Mass., May 16, 1850, the son of Lewis (1818-1897) and Emeline M. (Phipps) Curtis, and is a great grandson of Mehitable Adams, a first cousin of John Adams, second president of the United States, and a second cousin of John Quincy Adams, also a president of the United States. Mr. Curtis was educated in private schools and for forty years has been connected with the firm of Deering, Milliken & Co., of New York and Boston, dry goods commission merchants, as salesman and partner. Mr. Curtis is also treasurer of the George W. Olney Woolen Co., of Cherry Valley, Mass.; president of the Mayo Woolen Co., of Millbury, Mass.; president of the Cascade Woolen Co., of Oakland, Maine, and managing director of the Madison Woolen Co., of Madison, Maine.

He is a Mason, a Knight Templar since 1873, and a member of the Grafton Club, Merchants Club of New York, Middlesex Club of Boston and of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

He married Miss Ellen F. Hobbs, March 24, 1890, and they have one son, Lewis Foster Curtis.

Mr. Curtis has made his home in Newton Highlands for over forty years, where he has a handsome residence on Lake Avenue.

CHARLES E. GIBSON, was born in Rockford, Ill., June 16, 1861, and is the son of Allen and Elizabeth Stewart Gibson. Mr. Gibson was educated in the public schools and at the Evanston, Ill., High School. He came east in 1889, making his home in West Newton, and establishing the Charles E. Gibson Co., for the purpose of improving lands in Colorado by construction of irrigation and drainage systems and selling them to settlers.

He served the city as a member of the Playground Commission and since 1913 has been chairman of the Newton Planning Board.

He is a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston City Club, 20th Century Club, Puddingstone Club, Newton Chamber of Commerce, the Neighborhood Club of West Newton, the Men's Club of West Newton, Bucks Harbor Yacht Club of Maine of which he is commodore and is a member of the Second Church of West Newton.

Mr. Gibson married Miss Helen Knowlton of Rockford, Ill., and they had three sons and a daughter: Stewart K. Gibson of West Newton; James W. Gibson of West Newton; Charles E. Gibson, Jr., of Alamosa, Colorado; Mrs. Arthur H. Jacks of Great Neck, N. Y.



GEORGE WHITEFIELD TAYLOR was born in Moncton, New Brunswick, March 28, 1878, and was the son of George W. and Margaret Taylor. Mr. Taylor is the head of the Taylor Press, Inc., in the business of direct mail publicity printing and color work, in Boston.

During the war Mr. Taylor was chairman of the Liberty Loan Committee of the Graphic Arts of Boston. He was also for five years President of the Boston Typothetae Board of Trade. Mr. Taylor is treasurer of the trustees of the Newtonville Methodist Episcopal Church and is a member of the Dalhousie Lodge of Masons, Boston City Club, Boston Advertising Club and the Albemarle Golf Club. He married Miss Bessie C. McGaw and the family consists of one daughter and one son. Mr. Taylor resides on Foster Street, Newtonville.



FREDERICK GRIGGS HOWE, Jr., vice-president of the Boston Consolidated Gas Co., and general manager of the Newton Division, is the son of Frederick Griggs and Clara Richards Howe. He was born in Springfield, Mass., on September 29, 1888. He was graduated from the high school of his native city in 1907 and later took special courses related to the gas industry.

He attended the Plattsburg Camp in 1916 and the following year enlisted in the 5th M. V. M., which later became the 101st Infantry of the 26th Division, better known as the Yankee Division. He served with the 101st A. E. F. in all the engagements participated in by that regiment, including Chemin-Des-Dames, Toul Front, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne.

He is a Mason and an Elk and is a member of the American Legion, Newton Post 48, the Engineers' Club of Boston, the Y. D. Club of Boston, the Rotary Club of Newton, the Albemarle Golf Club, and the American Gas Association.

Photo by Blank & Stoller

CHARLES EDWIN HATFIELD was born in Medford, Mass., on September 30, 1862, the son of Charles and Ann L. L. Hatfield. He received his education in the public schools and at Dean Academy. He has had a long and distinguished political career, beginning as a member of the Newton Common Council in 1894-95. In 1910 he was elected the eighteenth Mayor of Newton, and was the first mayor to serve two terms. For many years he was Chairman of the Republican City Committee of Newton, and for four years was Chairman of the Republican State Committee of Massachusetts. At present he holds the post of Treasurer of Middlesex County, to which he was elected in November 1922.

He is president of the First National Bank of West Newton, and of the West Newton Co-operative Bank, and a director in the Harvard Trust Company, and Lechmere National Bank of Cambridge.

He is a Past Master of Dalhousie Lodge of Masons, a Past High Priest of Newton Royal Arch Chapter, a member of Gethsemane Commandery, K. T., Newton Lodge, I. O. O. F., Knights of Pythias, and Knights of Honor.

He is a member of the Allen School Alumni Association, the Newton Club, the Neighborhood Club, Newton Boat Club, and is treasurer of The Players, Inc.

He married Miss Martha Pelton of Chicago, and they reside at 108 Cherry Street, West Newton. Their daughter, Margaret, is the wife of Stuart Chase.



S. BRUCE BLACK, is president and director of the Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, which writes workmen's compensation, automobile and other forms of liability insurance. He is also vice-president and general manager of the United Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and a director of the Conveyancers Title Insurance and Mortgage Company.

He was born at Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin, the son of Robert and Margaret Scott Black. He received his education at Ripon College and the University of Wisconsin.

He is a director of the American Mutual Alliance, the Massachusetts Safety Council, president of the National Association of Mutual Casualty Companies, and a member of the Casualty Actuarial Society of America, the University Club of Boston, Merchants Club, Algonquin Club, Arlmont Country Club, Brae Burn Country Club and the Waban Neighborhood Club.

He married Miss Adele Bergner, and they have three sons, Robert Bruce, Gordon, and Donald. The family residence is at 180 Kent Road, Waban.



STRABO VIVIAN CLAGGETT is President of the firm of Strabo V. Claggett & Co., Inc., Underwriters, Participating Distributors and dealers in Public Utility and Industrial Issues, with offices at 35 Congress Street, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Buffalo and Washington, D. C.

Mr. Claggett was born at Montevideo, Minnesota, on May 26, 1892, the son of Strabo F. and Rose Phoenix Claggett. He received his education at Carleton College, Minnesota, Stanford University, California, from which he graduated with a degree of A.B. and Harvard Law School where he received the degree of LL.B.

He is interested in and a director of the Metropolitan Dairy Prod. Co., Int. Wire Prod. Co., Louis Philippe, Inc., Claggett Shares and El Conquistador Hotel Co.

In 1924 and 1926 Mr. Claggett was Democratic Candidate for State Auditor. In 1928 he was a delegate to the Democratic convention in Houston, Texas, and the same year was Massachusetts Presidential elector. He is chairman of the Finance Committee of the Democratic State Committee.

During the War he was head of the Membership Division of Food Administration and later was Officer-in-Charge, Contract Division, Navy Department, at Washington, D. C.

He is a member of the Central Congregational Church, of Newtonville, Elks Lodge of Boston, Norumbega Lodge of Masons, Newton Royal Arch Chapter, Gethsemane Commandery, Aleppo Shrine, Boston Square and Compass Club, University Club, Harvard Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, and the Brae Burn Country Club.

He married Miss Nellie Charlson, and they have one son and two daughters. The family residence is at 1820 Washington Street, Auburndale.

WINSLOW SEARS, a member of the banking and brokerage firm of Arnold, Sears & Co., of Boston, was born in Quincy, Mass., September 5th, 1893, and is the son of Russell A. and Jennie Crocker Sears.

He was educated at Milton Academy and at Harvard College. During the War, Mr. Sears served in the United States Navy. He is a member of the Harvard Club. Mr. Sears married Miss Adele Towle and the family consists of one son and two daughters. The family residence is at 119 Old Orchard Road, Chestnut Hill.





Photo by Marceau

CHARLES I. BRINK was born in Skane, in the southern part of Sweden, on November 2, 1867. Jonathan Brink, his father, was of English extraction. His mother was Charlotte Sendstrom. Both died before he was ten years of age. He attended the Valand Art School in Gothenberg, and later spent a year at the Royal Palace in Stockholm, working on the interior decorations. In his early twenties he came to Boston, and took up outdoor display advertising, which was then in its beginning. Upon the development of the incandescent lamp, Mr. Brink saw the possibilities of electrical advertising. He produced many of the early mechanical and electrical displays in this part of the country. His originality won him immediate distinction, and he entered the business of building and erecting signs throughout the country. Shortly after the introduction of Claude Neon Tubes in 1925, he became identified with their manufacture and has traveled extensively, bringing back to New England many new and novel ideas. Notable installations in recent years include the talking Chevrolet sign on Beacon Hill, the Edison Clock on Boylston Street, and the Gillette Safety Razor sign at South Boston.

EDWARD HUTCHINS WOODS is a member of the firm of Hinckley & Woods, 40 Broad Street, Boston, general agents and managers for several insurance companies. He was born in West Newton on April 30, 1892, the son of Edward F. and Bertha H. Woods.

He is a graduate of the Newton High School and of Harvard University.

Mr. Woods is president and director of the Indiana Mines Exploration Company. He is a member of the Brae Burn Country Club, Marshfield Country Club and Waban Neighborhood Club.

During the War he was with the Naval Reserves for one year.

He married Miss Margaret Harvey and they have one daughter and one son. The family residence is at 148 Moffat Road, Waban.



FRANK BLAKE HOPEWELL, who resides on Waverley Avenue, Newton, was born in Cambridge, Mass., December 5, 1873, and is the son of John and Sarah Blake Hopewell. He was educated in the Cambridge High School, Chauncey Hall and the Kendall School.

Mr. Hopewell is a member of L. C. Chase & Company, selling agents for several manufacturing concerns. He is Treasurer and a Director of Sanford Mills, a Director of the Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, the First National Bank of Boston, the Samson Electric Company and the Home Market Club.

He is a member of the Brae Burn, Commonwealth Country, Hunnewell, Algonquin, Boston Athletic Association, University, Exchange, Boston City, Engineers and the Corinthian Yacht Club. He married Miss Helen Clark and they have one son, John Clark Hopewell.

HENRY CHASE HOPEWELL, the son of John and Sarah Blake Hopewell, was born in Cambridge, Mass., September 23, 1883. He was educated in the Cambridge Latin School and at Harvard University.

In business Mr. Hopewell is a partner in the L. C. Chase & Company, selling agents for a group of mills located in Sanford, Maine; Reading, Mass., and Troy, N. H.

He is a member of the Brae Burn Country Club, the Boston Athletic Association and the University Club. Mr. Hopewell married Miss Hilda Prince and with three sons resides on Waverley Avenue, Newton.

JULIUS HOLLANDER, vice-president of the Amalgamated Leather Companies, Inc., of Massachusetts, manufacturers of upper leather, was born in Furth, Germany, November 15, 1861.

Mr. Hollander is a director of the Amalgamated Leather Companies, Inc., of Delaware, and of the New England Shoe and Leather Association, and is a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, Newton Chamber of Commerce, Beverly Yacht Club, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the Hunnewell Club, the Brae Burn Country Club, the Boston Boot and Shoe Club, the Merchants and Manufacturers Club of Brockton and the Boston City Club. Mr. Hollander resides on Hyde Avenue, Newton.

WILBUR ALLEN MAYNARD is vice-president and New England manager of the Mack Motor Truck Company, makers of motor trucks, buses, fire apparatus, rail cars, locomotives and municipal motor truck equipment.

He was born at Stonev Creek, Connecticut, November 5, 1874, the son of Wilbur Allen and Martha Coe Maynard, and received his early education in the schools of New Haven, and later at Cornell University.

He is president of the Boston Commercial Motor Vehicle Dealers Association, Inc., and is a member of the University Club, Newton Club, Elks Club, Traffic Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, and the Motor Truck Club of Massachusetts.

He married Miss Lulu M. Binder of Chester, Pa., and they have four children, two sons and two daughters. The family residence is at 67 Brookside Avenue, Newtonville.

WILLARD F. SCOTT was born in Boston, Mass., in 1871, the son of George C. and Mary Jane (Burnham) Scott. He was educated in the public schools of Dorchester. He is sole owner of the New England Electrotype Company, the largest manufacturers of printing plates in the East, with a plant located at 470 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Since the establishment of the business in 1884, the number of employees has increased from twenty to well over a hundred.

Mr. Scott is a member of Union Lodge of Masons. He married Miss Lena T. Whittemore of Somerville, and they have three sons, George, Whittemore, and Chester, who are associated with their father in the business. The Scott residence is at 1530 Beacon Street, Waban.

OTHER SUBSCRIBERS

ALLSTON BURR
CHARLES A. CLARKE
JOB E. GASKIN
SAMUEL N. HYSLOP

FRED D. PITTS
HOMER N. SWEET
GEORGE E. WATERMAN
E. Y. YANDEY

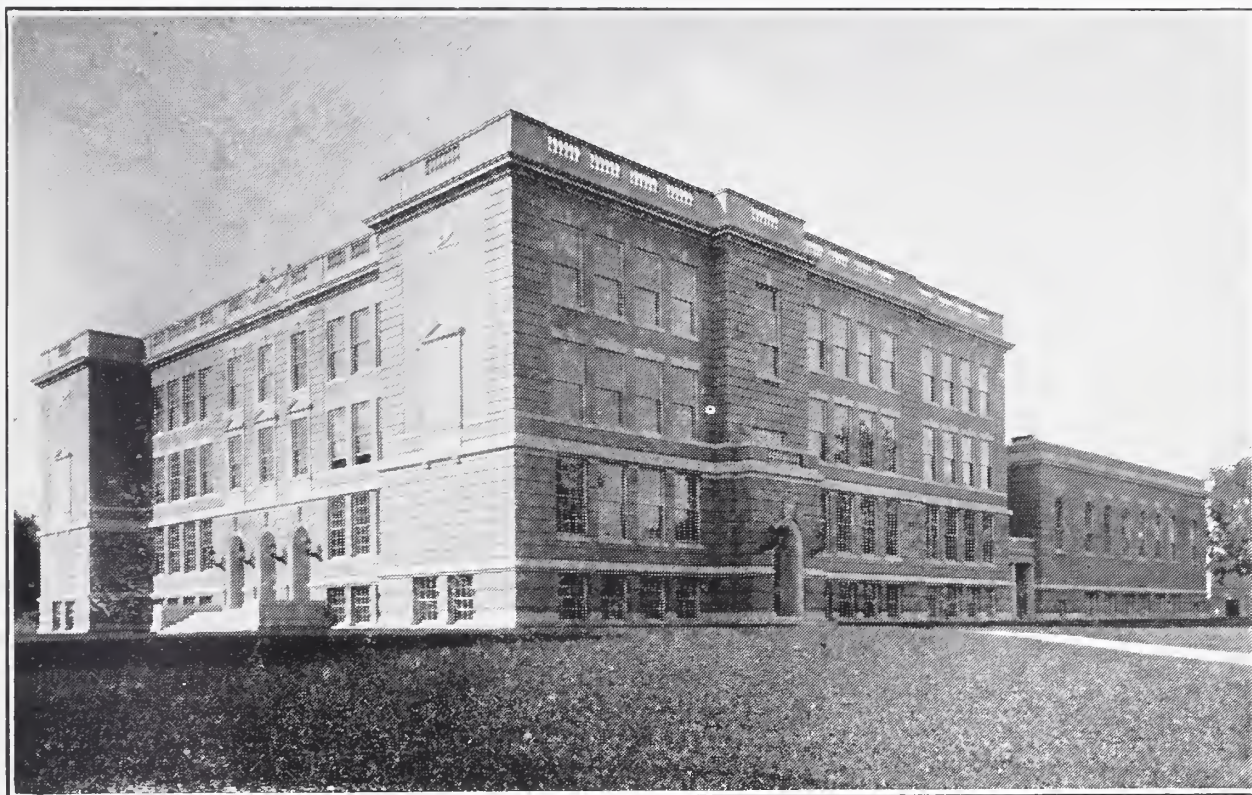
AN AFTERWORD

The preparation of this book has taken several years, on account of the many delays encountered in obtaining the necessary data and articles, as the information has been gathered from many sources. Part of the book having been in print for some time and the remainder having been recently prepared, some inconsistencies in chronology may be noted.

J. C. BRIMBLECOM,
Editor.

NOTABLE
BUILDINGS AND PLACES
OF
NEWTON
MASSACHUSETTS





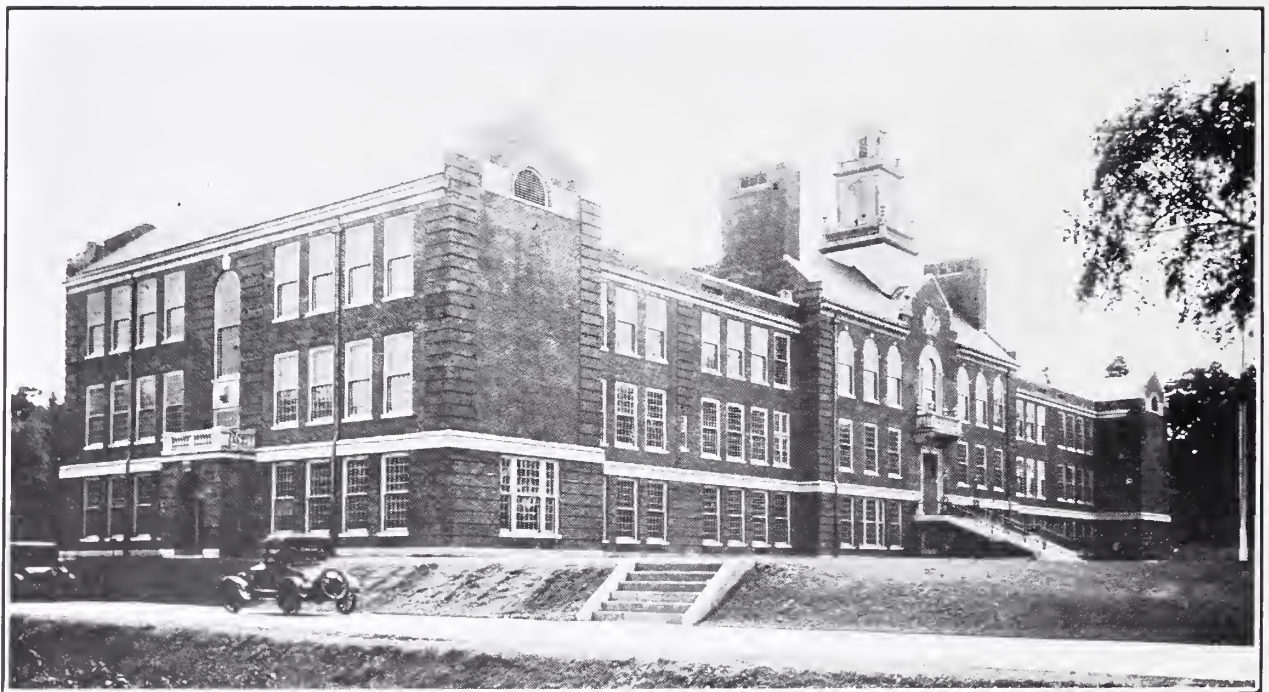
NEWTON HIGH SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
AND GYMNASIUM NEWTONVILLE



TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL NEWTONVILLE



CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOL NEWTONVILLE



LEVI F. WARREN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL WEST NEWTON



LASELL SEMINARY AUBURNDALE



Y. M. C. A. NEWTON



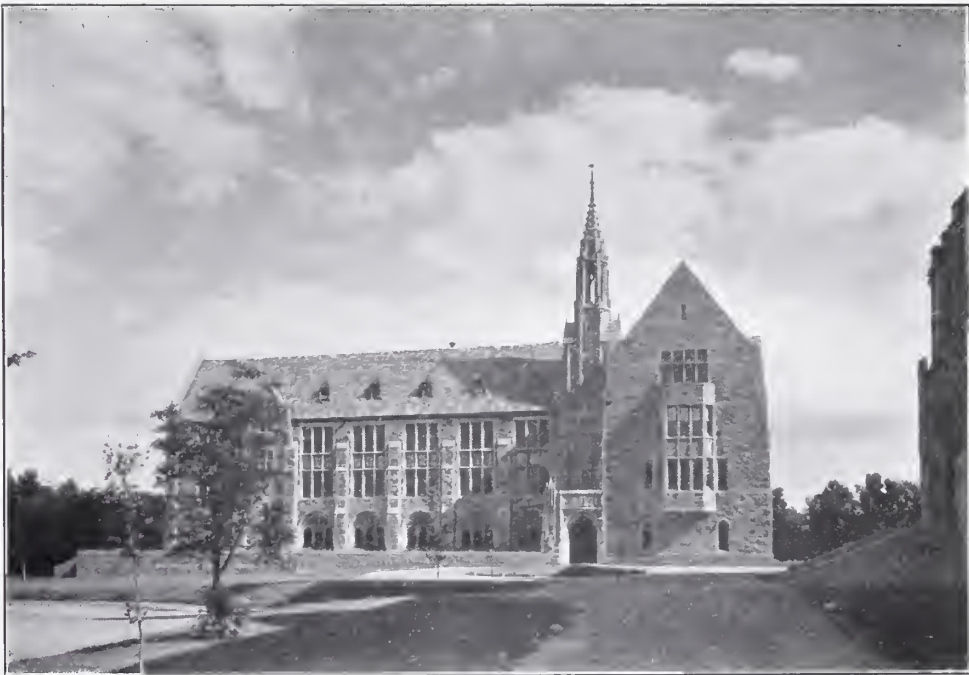
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING BOSTON COLLEGE CHESTNUT HILL



ST. MARY'S HALL (Faculty Building) BOSTON COLLEGE CHESTNUT HILL
FINAL REVIEW OF S. A. T. C. UNIT IN NOVEMBER, 1918



LIBRARY BUILDING BOSTON COLLEGE CHESTNUT HILL



SCIENCE BUILDING BOSTON COLLEGE CHESTNUT HILL



CITY HALL WEST NEWTON



NEWTON FREE LIBRARY NEWTON



ENTRANCE TO THE NEWTON HOSPITAL NEWTON LOWER FALLS
NEW BUILDING ERECTED BY PUBLIC SUBSCRIPTIONS OF RESIDENTS
OF NEWTON AND VICINITY



STONE INSTITUTE AND NEWTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE
NEWTON UPPER FALLS



MASONIC BUILDING NEWTONVILLE



NEWTON CLUB NEWTONVILLE



BRAE BURN COUNTRY CLUB WEST NEWTON



HUNNEWELL CLUB NEWTON



GATEWAY TO NEWTON CEMETERY NEWTON CENTRE



FARLOW PARK NEWTON



ECHO BRIDGE NEWTON UPPER FALLS



CONCORD STREET BRIDGE NEWTON LOWER FALLS

ATTRACTIVE HOMES
OF
NEWTON

MASSACHUSETTS



NEWTON

NEWTONVILLE

WEST NEWTON

AUBURNDALE

NEWTON CENTRE

NEWTON HIGHLANDS

CHESTNUT HILL

WABAN

That Newton fully merits the proud title of
“The Garden City of Massachusetts” is well
borne out by the numerous Attractive Homes
in all parts of the city and to which the follow-
ing bear ample testimony.

J. C. BRIMBLECOM



HENRY B. DAY
THREE TWENTY ONE CHESTNUT STREET WEST NEWTON



FRANK M. SHELDON
THIRTY TWO FARLOW ROAD NEWTON



HARRY F. STIMPSON
ONE EIGHTY SIX HAMMOND STREET CHESTNUT HILL



JOHN WILCOCK
"BOOTHROYD" KENT ROAD WABAN



FRANK B. HOPEWELL
THREE HUNDRED ONE WAVERLEY AVENUE NEWTON



HERBERT E. FALES
ONE FORTY FIVE HIGHLAND STREET WEST NEWTON



HERBERT L. FELTON
TWO NINETEEN CHESTNUT STREET WEST NEWTON



C. P. ROCKWELL
STUDIO ROAD AUBURNDALE



HENRY I. HARRIMAN
EIGHT TWENTY FIVE CENTRE STREET NEWTON



EDWIN S. WEBSTER
THREE HUNDRED SEVEN HAMMOND STREET CHESTNUT HILL



HENRY J. NICHOLS
THIRTY ONE BURNHAM ROAD WEST NEWTON



HENRY A. WENTWORTH
TWO TWENTY ONE WOODLAND ROAD AUBURNDALE



WILLIAM J. KENNEDY
THREE TWENTY ONE COMMONWEALTH AVENUE CHESTNUT HILL



GUY D. TOBEY
FIVE NINETY TWO CHESTNUT STREET WABAN



HARRY J. FARRINGTON
SEVENTY FOUR VISTA AVENUE AUBURNDALE



JOSEPH S. DONOVAN
THREE SEVENTY THREE COMMONWEALTH AVENUE NEWTON CENTRE



HENRY C. HOPEWELL
THREE FIFTEEN WAVERLEY AVENUE NEWTON



GEORGE B. KIMBALL
THREE FIFTY CHESTNUT STREET WEST NEWTON



JOHN F. McGUIRE
TWO TWENTY ONE PRINCE STREET WEST NEWTON



HARRY E. NOYES
FIFTY EIGHT MORTON STREET NEWTON CENTRE



VICTOR M. CUTTER
SEVEN SIXTY FOUR CENTRE STREET NEWTON



WILLIAM F. DAVIS
SEVEN EIGHTY NINE COMMONWEALTH AVENUE NEWTON CENTRE



CHARLES E. JEFFREY, Jr.
SEVEN TWENTY FIVE COMMONWEALTH AVENUE NEWTON CENTRE



EDWARD J. FROST
"HILLCREST" CENTRAL STREET AUBURNDALE



WILLIAM T. RICH
 TWENTY SARGENT STREET NEWTON



WILFRED S. TUFTS
 TWO FIFTY SIX HIGHLAND STREET WEST NEWTON



J. WESTON ALLEN
TWO NINETEEN LAKE AVENUE NEWTON HIGHLANDS



EDWARD H. BONELLI
FIFTY COLBERT ROAD WEST NEWTON



LOUIS K. LIGGETT
ONE EIGHTY FIVE HAMMOND STREET CHESTNUT HILL



SINCLAIR WEEKS
NINETY SEVEN VALENTINE STREET WEST NEWTON



A. FARWELL BEMIS
FORTY OLD ORCHARD ROAD CHESTNUT HILL



ALBERT M. LYON
FIVE SIXTY SEVEN WALNUT STREET NEWTONVILLE



FREDERICK J. DRISCOLL
FIFTEEN FORTY EIGHT COMMONWEALTH AVENUE WEST NEWTON



FREDERIC S. BLODGETT
TWO EIGHTY EIGHT PRINCE STREET WEST NEWTON



WILLIAM H. ROGERS
SIXTY NINE DEXTER ROAD NEWTONVILLE



FRED R. HAYWARD
FIFTEEN FORTY SEVEN CENTRE STREET NEWTON HIGHLANDS



JOHN R. STUART
FIVE SIXTY ONE WARD STREET NEWTON CENTRE



MICHAEL L. MADDEN
SEVEN NINETY CENTRE STREET NEWTON



HENRY H. LEARNARD
TWO FIFTY NINE WAVERLEY AVENUE NEWTON



ARTHUR W. LINCOLN
TWENTY FIVE BRACKETT ROAD NEWTON



LELAND POWERS
ONE THIRTY FOUR CHESTNUT HILL ROAD CHESTNUT HILL



ALBERT P. EVERTS
ONE FOURTEEN KIRKSTALL ROAD NEWTONVILLE



E. GORDON GOUDEY
 TWENTY EIGHT BRISTOL ROAD WEST NEWTON



FREDERICK A. ORDWAY
 ONE FORTY SIX ALGONQUIN ROAD CHESTNUT HILL



GARDNER I. JONES
EIGHTY FOUR VALENTINE STREET WEST NEWTON



THE DIX HOUSE
TWO NINETY THREE FULLER STREET WEST NEWTON

Built in 1866. Remodelled in 1926
Owned by WALLACE B. PHINNEY



GEORGE W. SWEET
SEVENTY TWO DALTON ROAD NEWTON CENTRE



GARDNER C. WALWORTH
EIGHT FIFTY FIVE CENTRE STREET NEWTON CENTRE



STRABO V. CLAGGETT
EIGHTEEN TWENTY WASHINGTON STREET AUBURNDALE



CHARLES E. GIBSON
THREE TWENTY SIX HIGHLAND STREET WEST NEWTON



J. JOSEPH HENNESEY
FORTY SIX VISTA AVENUE AUBURNDALE



ALBERT F. BANCROFT
FORTY FIVE SYLVAN AVENUE WEST NEWTON



WILLIAM J. DAVIDSON
NINETY NINE ASPEN AVENUE AUBURNDALE



WILLIAM HUKÉ
EIGHTEEN THIRTY FIVE BEACON STREET WABAN



DOUGLAS SLOANE
FOUR FIFTY FOUR WALNUT STREET NEWTONVILLE



PERCY E. WOODWARD
ONE TWENTY FIVE HIGHLAND AVENUE NEWTONVILLE



DONALD M. HILL
SEVENTY TWO PINE RIDGE ROAD WABAN



ARTHUR L. LEWIS
FOUR THIRTY TWO DEDHAM STREET NEWTON HIGHLANDS



J. B. JAMIESON
THIRTY FOUR ELDREDGE STREET NEWTON



ERIC COURTNEY
TWENTY SIX MORTON ROAD NEWTON CENTRE



THOMAS P. CURTIS
THREE FORTY SEVEN LAKE AVENUE NEWTON HIGHLANDS



EDWARD P. BOSSON
NINE THE LEDGES ROAD NEWTON CENTRE



CHARLES W. RYDER
FIVE TWENTY FIVE WALNUT STREET NEWTONVILLE



CHARLES D. WEATHERS
SEVEN FORTY TWO COMMONWEALTH AVENUE NEWTON CENTRE



GEORGE J. MARTIN
THREE FORTY NINE COMMONWEALTH AVENUE CHESTNUT HILL



DUNCAN M. STEWART
TWO SIXTY NINE PARK STREET NEWTON



C. ADRIAN SAWYER, JR.
FIFTY SEVEN DORSET ROAD WABAN



EDWARD ROSE
THREE EIGHTY SIX COMMONWEALTH AVENUE NEWTON CENTRE



JULIUS HOLLANDER
FIFTY NINE HYDE AVENUE NEWTON



WILLARD F. SCOTT
FIFTEEN THIRTY BEACON STREET WABAN



FRANK L. RICHARDSON
TWO FORTY FIVE WOODWARD STREET WABAN



W. MARK NOBLE, JR.
ONE TWENTY TWO MONADNOCK ROAD NEWTON CENTRE



SEWARD W. JONES
FORTY NINE COLUMBUS STREET NEWTON HIGHLANDS



PALMER YORK
THREE HUNDRED ONE OTIS STREET WEST NEWTON

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbott, Gardner C.	67, 87	Church of the New Jerusalem, N'ville	28
Aid Societies, Co-ordination of	14	Congregational Church, Newton H'nds.	27
Allen, J. Weston	36a, 16b	Eliot Church, Newton	28
Alvord, Clark	67, 87	First Baptist Church, Newton Centre	27
An Afterword	57a	First Church of Christ Scientist	28
Angier, Albert Edgar	67, 87	First Church, Newton Centre	27
Angier, George M.	33a	Grace Episcopal Church, Newton	28
Armistice, Observance of	6	Immanuel Baptist Church, Newton	28
Aspinwall, Augustus	87	Methodist Church, Newtonville	28
Auburndale Branch, American Fund for		North Congregational Church, Newton	28
French Wounded	25	Oak Hill Union Evangelical Church	27
Auburndale Review Club	19	St. John's Church, Newtonville	28
Auburndale Woman's Club	19	St. Paul's Church, Newton Highlands	27
Auxiliary of 101st Regiment	23	Union Church, Waban	27
Aviation	50	Universalist Church, Newtonville	28
Bachrach, Louis Fabian	24a	Citations	57
Bacon, William F.	17a	City Hall	66a
Bancroft, Albert F.	29a, 28b	Claggett, Strabo V.	54a, 27b
Batchelder, Raymond H.	92	Clarke, Charles A.	57a
Battery B, 101st Field Artillery	48	Clapp, Howard R.	87
Bemis, A. Farwell	18b	Clarke, Henry W.	71, 87
Bennett, John A.	87	Coal, Use of	5
Black, S. Bruce	53a	Cobb, Elisha W.	47a
Blanchard, John J.	87	Cobb, Morton E.	87
Blodgett, Frederic S.	19b	Colby, Elwood L.	88
Blodgett, Richard A.	68, 87	Commissioned Officers, Army-Navy	51
Bd. of Curtailment of Non-War-Construction	6	Co. A, 11th Infantry, Mass. State Guard	49
Board of Instruction	40	Co. C, Fifth Regiment	5
Bonds, Liberty	33	Co. C, 101st Infantry	47
Victory	33	Concord Street Bridge	71a
A poem	35	Comerais, Henry D.	32a
Bonelli, Edward H.	24a, 16b	Courtney, Eric	39a, 32b
Bosson, Edward P.	21a, 33b	Crane, Alfred T.	88
Boston College	64a, 65a	Crosby, Dorothy W.	72
Boys' Camps	14	Cummings, Thomas M.	40
Brae Burn Country Club	69a	Curley, John J.	72, 88
Brink, Charles I.	55a	Curry, Donald W.	73, 88
Brown, Stafford L.	68, 87	Curtis, Thomas P.	51a, 33b
Bryant, Chauncey D.	69, 87	Cutter, Victor M.	18a, 13b
Bryson, Raymond G.	69, 87		
Burr, Allston	57a	Daley, Eugene J., Jr.	73, 88
		Daley, Warren K.	73, 88
Cabot, C. Raymond	43a	D. A. R., Lucy Jackson Chapter	25
Carley, Edward E.	70, 87	D. R., Sarah Hull Chapter	25
Carman, Travers D.	13a	Davidson, Harry E.	30a
Carr, Fred S.	30a	Davidson, William J.	50a, 29b
Carter, Albert P.	28a	Davis, Philip W.	73, 88
Carter, James Richard	22a	Davis, William F.	13b
Cemetery, Military	94	Day, Frank A.	23a
Cemetery, Newton	70a	Day, Frederick D.	74, 88
Chalmers, Thomas L.	70, 92	Day, Henry B.	3b
Chapin, Elliot A.	70, 92	Dennis, Victor L.	74, 88
Charles River Valley, Home Building Com.	6	Derusha, Henry W.	88
Childs, Edwin O., Jr.	5a	Devine, Michael J.	74, 92
Chivers, Frank H.	71, 92	Dix House	25b
Christian Era Club	19	Donahue, Fred J.	93
Churches	27	Donovan, Joseph S.	31a, 10b
Auburndale Congregational Church	29	Dooley, Louis J.	88
Central Church, Newtonville	28	Dowling, Robert A.	88
Channing Church, Newton	29	Downey, Joseph E.	46a
Church of the Good Shepherd, Waban	27	Draft Board	39, 40
Church of the Messiah, Auburndale	29	Drake, Dorothy	58

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Driscoll, Fred J.	19b	Hospital Aid Association	23
Dunbar, Willis W.	93	Houlihan, Joseph M.	89
		Howe, Fred G.	52a
Echo Bridge	71a	Howes, Frank H.	20a
Emery, Sam T.	31a	Hudson, Carl B.	89
Everts, Albert P.	8a, 23b	Huggard, George S.	78, 89
		Huke, William	38a, 29b
Fales, Herbert E.	5b	Hunnewell Club	69a
Farlow Park	70b	Hyslop, Norman W.	89
Farm, Finance or Fight	12	Hyslop, Samuel N.	57a
Farnum, Paul J.	75, 88		
Farrington, Harry J.	16a, 10b	Influenza Epidemic	6, 23
Felton, Herbert L.	6b		
Ferris, Valentine E.	75, 88	Jackson, Leonard	78, 92
Fight	37	Jamieson, Joseph B.	7a, 32b
Finance	33	Jasset, Ernest L.	89
First Shot of the War	101	Jeffrey, Charles E., Jr.	25a, 14b
Fisher, Wallace	89	Jones, Gardner I.	25b
Flagstaff Memorial	99	Jones, Seward W.	35a, 39b
Flanagan, Charles A.	89	Justabone, Andrew	92
Flour, Use of	6		
Floyd, Charles B.	14a	Kelsey, Charles E.	39a
Food Administration	6	Kennedy, William J.	26a, 9b
Food Production and Conservation	13, 14	Kimball, George B.	26a, 11b
Forbush, Frank M.	34a	Kimball, Richard	79, 92
Forbush, Robert L.	75, 89		
Foreign Citations	57	Lasell Seminary	63a
Foreword	3	Learned, Henry H.	22b
French Relief	23	Leonard, Wallace M., Jr.	79, 90
Frost, Edward J.	45a, 14b	Lewis, Arthur L.	15a, 31b
Fuel Committee	15	Liggett, Louis K.	17b
Funds, Drives by Villages	6	Lincoln, Arthur W.	22b
Funds, First Appeal for	5	Luitwieler, Clarence S.	20a
Fusco, Vincenzo	89	Lucas, Kenneth R.	79, 90
		Lyon, Albert M.	21a, 18b
Garcelon, William F.	32a		
Garden Work	13	MacLean, Henry D.	80, 90
Gaskin, Job E.	57a	MacLean, Roderick A. J.	92
Gibson, Charles E.	51a, 27b	MacLellan, James	90
Giles, Ralph R.	89	MacNutt, Lowell D.	8a
Girl Scouts	22	Madden, M. L.	21b
Goudey, E. Gordon	16a, 24b	Maher, Paul A.	80, 90
Gould, Prescott W.	76, 89	Manning, Frank W.	90
Gray, Rev. G. Charles	5	Marsh, Malcolm B.	80, 90
		Martin, George J.	41a, 35b
Hammond, Vernando M.	89	Masonic Building	68a
Harriman, Henry I.	6a, 7b	Mass. Committee on Public Safety	5
Hatfield, Charles E.	53a	Mass. State Guard	49
Hawes, Rev. Oscar B.	5	Maxwell, George T.	81, 90
Havden, Edward B.	93	Maynard, Wilbur A.	56a
Hayward, Fred R.	20b	McAdams, William M. L.	29a
Hennessey, J. Joseph	10a, 28b	McCann, Walter J.	93
Henry, Ralph C.	42a	McDougall, Alexander E.	92
Herrick, William F.	76, 92	McGuire, John F.	12b
Heuter, Royal R.	77	McInnis, Frederick C.	90
Hill, Donald M.	14a, 31b	McKenney, Charles O.	90
Hinckley, Benjamin S.	9a	McKenney, Karl C.	80
Hobbs, Henry S.	89	McLaughlin, Francis M. M.	90
Hollander, Julius	56a, 37b	McMahon, Walter F.	93
Hooper, Edward A., Jr.	77, 92	McNeil, Joseph A.	90
Hopewell, Frank B.	56a, 5b	Meekins, Clifford K.	90
Hopewell, Henry C.	56a, 11b	Memorials	6, 97
Hopewell, John	23a	Military Ball	6
Hopkins, Stephen T.	77, 89	Military Cemetery	94

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Mitchell, Howard F.	81, 90	Richardson, Walter G.	91
Moan, Edward	40	Rideal, Frank H.	84
Monday Club	20	Rittenhouse, Charles F.	40a
Moore, Lewis E.	47a	Rockwell, C. P.	33a, 6b
Moore, Raymond J.	90	Rogers, William H.	20b
Morse, Harry F.	27a	Rose, Edward	36b
Moorhead, Thomas J.	90	Ross, Frank A.	91
Mothers' Rest Association	25	Roster, Co. C, 101 Infantry	47
Mullaney, Thomas J.	90	Roster, Battery B, 101st Field Artillery	48
Murray, M. W.	5	Roster, Co. A, 11th Inf., Mass. State Guard	49
		Roster, Newton Constabulary	60
Nathan, Thomas C.	81, 90	Ryder, Charles W.	18a, 34b
National Guard, 101st Regiment	5	Ryder, Walter I.	91
Newton Cemetery	70a		
Newton Chapter, American Red Cross	6, 20	Saltonstall, Leverett	5a
Newton Circle	25	Sartini, Adolfo	91
Newton Club	68a	Sawyer, C. A., Jr.	36b
Newton Constabulary	16, 59	School, Newton High	61a, 62b
Newton Corner, Drive for Funds	6	School, Warren Junior High	62a
Newton Free Library	6, 66a	Scott, Willard F.	57a, 37b
Newton Highlands, Drive for Funds	6	Sears, Winslow	54a
Newton Hospital	67a	Selective Service Act	39
Newton Mothers' Club	19	Service Scroll	8
Newton Social Science Club	19	Shakespeare Club	20
Newton, Special Aid Society	23	Sheldon, Frank M.	3b
Newtonville, Drive for Funds	6	Shuster, Henry S.	91
Newtonville, Special Aid Society	24	Simpson John R.	5
Newtonville Woman's Club	19	Sloane, Douglas	7a, 30b
Newton Trust Co.	34	Smith, Edward B.	86
Nichols, Henry J.	25a, 8b	Smith, James W.	91
Niles, Will C.	90	Soldiers' Aid, West Newton	21
Noble, W. Mark, Jr.	44a, 38b	South Allies' Relief Association	22
Non-War Construction, B'd of Curtailment	6	Speare, Frank P.	11a
Noyes, Harry E.	44a, 12b	Special Aid Society, Newton	23
		Special Aid Society, Newtonville	24
O'Donoghue, Patrick V.	92	Spinney, George F. (J.)	84, 93
O'Neil, Edward P.	40	St. Amant, George W.	46a
Ordway, Fred A.	10a, 24b	State Guard	16
Ouellette, Joseph C.	90	Stebbins Alliance	27
		Stewart, Duncan	35b
Palamountain, Paul B.	82, 91	Stimpson, Harry F.	17a, 4b
Parker, J. Earle	37a	Stone, Charles A.	49a
Patriotic Meetings	5	Stone Institute	67a
Peabody, Ellery, Jr.	91	Strong, Ellsworth O.	84, 91
Peterson, Charles H.	9a	Stuart, Frank H.	15a
Phinney, Wallace B.	25b	Stuart, George A.	28a
Pierian Club	20	Stuart, John R.	21b
Pitts, Fred D.	57a	Sugar Restrictions	6
Powers, Leland	11a, 23b	Sullivan, Edward M.	84, 91
Powers, Samuel L.	4a	Sweet, George W.	41a, 26b
Public Safety, Massachusetts Committee	5	Sweet, Homer N.	57a
Public Safety, Newton Committee	9	Swornsbourne, Walter W.	91
Pulsifer, George R.	40		
Putnam, David E.	82, 93	Taylor, George W.	52a
		Thompson, G. Wilbur	45a
Recruiting Committee	16	Thompson, Sanford E.	12a
Registrations	39	Thomsett, Horatio	86
Reilly, John L.	83, 91	Tobey, Guy D.	9b
Reinhalter, Earl J.	83, 91	Tredde, Thomas	8
Relief Committee	14	Tufts, Wilfred S.	15b
Rich, Irving B.	93		
Rich, Wesley E.	83	U. S. Citations	57
Rich, William T.	15b	United War Work	35
Richardson, Frank L.	38b		

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Waban Woman's Club	20	West Newton Knitting Committee	21
Walworth, Gardner C.	34a, 26b	West Newton Soldiers' Aid	21
War Camp Recreation Fund	35	West Newton Women's Educational Club	19
War Memorial, Upper Falls	7	Whittemore, Charles	22a
War, Referendum on	5	Wight, Edward A.	91
Warren, Arthur B.	91	Wilcock, John	19a, 4b
War Savings Stamps	35	Wilcox, DeWitt G.	92
		Williamson, John A.	85, 92
War Time Activities	5	Winslow, Guy M.	38a
War Time Restrictions	15	Wiswall, Charles H.	85, 92
Washburn, Louis Van N.	40a	Woman's Christian Temperance Union	25
Waterman, Geo. E.	57a	Women's Associates, Newton Highlands	24
Waters, Patrick	91	Women in the War	25
Weathers, Charles D.	35a, 34b	Women, Work by	17
Webster, Edwin S.	48a, 7b	Woods, Edward H.	55a
Weeks, John W.	3a	Woodward, Percy E.	28a, 30b
Weeks, Sinclair	6a, 17b		
Welcome Home	7	Yandey, E. Y.	57a
Welfare Bureau	23	Y. M. C. A. Building	63a
Wells, Amos R.	35	Y. M. C. A. Women's Auxiliary	25
Wentworth, Henry A.	19a, 8b	York, Palmer	50a, 39b
West, Ralph O'Neal	84, 91		
West Newton, Drive for Funds	6	Zuma, Sebastian	92

HALFTONE PLATES BY NAT. EDIF. ASS'N., OLD SOUTH ENGRAVING CO., BOSTON

COMPOSITION AND PRESSWORK BY GRAPHIC PRESS, NEWTON

BINDING BY UNION BOOK BINDING CO., BOSTON

COMPILED BY NEWTON GRAPHIC, J. C. BRIMBLECOM, EDITOR

MCMXXX

